AD-775 355

CHINESE MILITARY AND POLITICAL LEADERS AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF POWER IN CHINA, 1956-1971

W. W. Whitson

RAND Corporation

Prepared for:

Department of State
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

June 1973

DISTRIBUTED BY:

NTIS

National Technical Information Service
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield Va. 22151

AD773535

ARPA ORDER NO.: 189-1
3G10 Tactical Technology

R-1091-DOS/ARPA
June 1973

Chinese Military and Political Leaders and the Distribution of Power in China, 1956-1971

W. W. Whitson

DDC
RECEIVED
DEC 7 1973
B

A Report prepared for

DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY

AND

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Reproduced by
NATIONAL TECHNICAL
INFORMATION SERVICE
U S Department of Commerce
Springfield VA 22151

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

25th Year
Rand
SANTA MONICA, CA. 90406

DOCUMENT CONTROL DATA

1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY The Rand Corporation	2a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLASSIFIED 2b. GROUP

3. REPORT TITLE

CHINESE MILITARY AND POLITICAL LEADERS AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF POWER IN CHINA, 1955-1971

4. AUTHOR(S) (Last name, first name, initial)

Whitson, W.W.

5. REPORT DATE	6a. TOTAL NO. OF PAGES	6b. NO. OF REFS.
June 1973	496	

7. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO.	8. ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NO.
1722-220250Scc-010231 and DAHC15-73-C-0181	R-1091-DOS/ARPA

9a. AVAILABILITY/LIMITATION NOTICES

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

9b. SPONSORING AGENCY Dept. of State/ Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

10. ABSTRACT

Analyzes Chinese politics in terms of competition among elite interest groups, or factions of the leadership. Power shifts are deduced from personnel shifts in governing positions. Individuals holding the 1400 most powerful positions in China (400 military, 1000 civil) during four specific periods were compared by field army affiliation, geographic region, Korean War participation, service branch/Ministry, function, and Party generation. (Detailed breakdowns by George Sung are appended.) More than 90% joined the Party before 1941. The pre-1928 elders predominate in civil posts, and the second generation (June 1928-November 1931 entry) in military slots. Changes from late 1971 to October 1972 accentuated this generational difference: Predominantly older generals and younger Party secretaries disappeared. Despite analysts' theories of civil/military conflict, 40% of top civilian jobs were held by military men in 1971, slightly fewer in 1972. Regionalism gained strength, while field army factions lost. The outcome of China's authority crisis remains in doubt.

11. KEY WORDS

CHINA
MILITARY ORGANIZATION

12

493.

ARPA ORDER NO.: 189-1
3G10 Tactical Technology

R-1091-DOS/ARPA
June 1973

Chinese Military and Political Leaders and the Distribution of Power in China, 1956-1971

W. W. Whitson

A Report prepared for

DEFENSE ADVANCED RESEARCH PROJECTS AGENCY
AND
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

Rand
SANTA MONICA, CA. 90406

APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE; DISTRIBUTION UNLIMITED

PREFACE

This Report is part of Rand's ongoing program of research relating to various aspects of political and military developments in the People's Republic of China. The present study was conducted under the sponsorship of the Department of State, with additional support from The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency in the Department of Defense.

The author is indebted to Dr. George Sung for the unique statistical compilations, derived from the biographies and careers of 400 military and 1,000 civilian Chinese leaders, which constitute the Appendixes. These form the basis for many of the author's numerous charts throughout the text. The analyses ought to serve future researchers as valuable raw data in their own explorations of other facets of the Chinese scene. The study is being made available, therefore, not only to the sponsoring agencies but also to others whose interest is focused on China today.

SUMMARY

This study focuses on alternative ways of *defining* Chinese interest groups, and on *describing* their behavior. It covers the period from 1956 to late 1971.

For our purposes, an "elite interest group" is a group of leaders whose sense of corporate loyalty and collective behavior is influenced *primarily* by certain shared affiliations and goals. Such a group need not have a formal organizational structure; indeed, its members may be leaders of different organizations, and yet be moved by common interests and values to respond to crises as a collectivity. In this study, the terms "elite interest group" and "faction" are used interchangeably.

The study assumes the existence of interest groups engaged in a competition for power on China's domestic stage. Research and analysis must identify and evaluate indicators of the existence and behavior of such interest groups, lest scholars, policymakers, and strategists be condemned to wander through the jungles of conflicting Chinese political signals among which to detect or select isolated "cases" and "scenarios" to substantiate their hunches.

Our premise has been that formal position in China's military and civil hierarchies reflects political power, and that approximately 1,400 positions (400 military, 1,000 civilian) reflect the most significant political power distribution, formal *and* informal. One problem was for the researcher to determine time periods when occupancy of those positions was relatively stable. Another was to analyze each incumbent's career for indicators of his possible affiliation with corporate or interest groups. A third problem was to collate those indicators in a way that would make them generally useful in revealing the existence of an interest group or faction.

With respect to the first problem, four time periods were selected for analysis of key positions. The first (1956-1958) was the climax of the influence of Minister of Defense P'eng Te-huai, who had led the People's Liberation Army (PLA) for most of its campaigns in Korea and

Preceding page blank

fostered the modernization of the armed forces under the auspices and on the model of the Soviet Union. With the return of leaders and units from Korea, the domestic tumult of the war period had subsided enough to permit the holding of the Eighth Party Congress in September 1958. Temporary compromise had been reached over many of the controversies that had previously attended personnel assignments, crisis management, and domestic and foreign policies. The 1956-1958 distribution of power among assumed interest groups, therefore, was chosen as the base from which later changes were to be measured.

The second period examined was 1965-1966. During the eight years since 1958, the purge of P'eng Te-huai, the Great Leap experiment in economic development, the Socialist Education Campaign, and the Learn from the PLA Campaign reflected great turmoil over policies and administrative pace and style. Personnel changes were one means by which contending interest groups could measure their defeat or victory over issues in bureaucratic controversy. Yet in late 1965, the failure of the domestic Chinese political conflict system to permit full sway to the personal preferences of Mao Tse-tung generated a new upheaval, the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution. Before the GPCR could lead to a new round of personnel appointments, however, the calm before the storm affords the opportunity for comparing the hierarchy of that moment with the base period.

The third period for elite analysis follows the ending of the GPCR and the time immediately after the Ninth Party Congress, in April 1969. Although the congress was a compromise slate of political leaders, it clearly reflected an entire set of working compromises on the issues that had recently ravaged the bureaucracy. Personnel shifts that had taken place during the GPCR, therefore, remained temporarily fixed, so as to permit leaders of contending interest groups to assess their political status before the next round of material and human resource allocations.

By the late summer of 1971, the 1969 compromise had all but collapsed, and active contention resulted in personnel changes that, in September, culminated in the removal of Defense Minister (and heir apparent to Mao) Lin Piao. Although this study plots the shifts as of

the summer of 1971, later data having proved too unreliable, the year 1971 did not present the kind of calm and stability most suitable for comparison with 1969.

With respect to the second problem, identification of salient indicators of possible corporate or interest-group affiliation through analysis of individual careers, we ruled out those depending on data that were hard to obtain or ambiguous, and treated with circumspection data that related primarily to broad attitude patterns or abstract ideological affiliations. In our search for interest-group existence and behavior, we felt more confident of indicators pointing to corporate or personal loyalty, that is, to a Chinese leader's affiliation with either a personality or an organization. We were careful to distinguish among and appreciate the special uses as well as limitations of various categories of data: those most relevant to local interest groups, attitudes, and values; those pertaining to central or national interest groups; those that may have long-term relevance to interest-group affiliation and behavior; and those that may be sensitive only to immediate and short-term issues and serve essential short-term predictions.

The personnel shifts among the 1,400 positions covered have been examined primarily in terms of factors characterized by data which (1) are available and relatively specific; (2) suggest loyalty primarily to a corporate group and secondarily to a personality; (3) are mainly suggestive of local loyalties; (4) have long-term significance for interest-group behavior. The indicators of Party or military position, field-army affiliation, military-regional affiliation, Korean War participation, ministry or service affiliation, professional function (commander versus commissar), and generational affiliation meet at least three of those characteristics.

The problem of collating the data for purposes of identifying interest groups was simplified by earlier studies and also by the fact that personnel assignments in 1956-1958 still reflected long- and near-term political-military history. Among alternative concepts of possible interest-group behavior, the four examined were those of the field-army faction; the military-regional faction; the functional

(civil-military, commander-commissar) faction; and the generational faction. While these factions shared elements of possible corporate loyalty, each focused on a special ingredient, namely (in the foregoing order): shared pre-1954 history; post-1954 geographic localism; bureaucratic involvement; and a generation's community of experience.

FIELD-ARMY FACTIONS

Prior to 1956, the 1,400 senior Chinese civil and military leaders studied had pursued careers with a single characteristic; hardly 15 percent of the high command had served in more than one institutional stream.* That is, the five field armies that defeated the Nationalists between 1945 and 1949 had undergone essentially separate developments over the previous twenty years, and this was bound to result in strong ties of shared victories and defeats among their respective members, a camaraderie that persisted after the civil war.

Any analysis of civil and military factional behavior since 1954 must start from the historical fact that the Communist conquest of China had forced the once mobile field-army factions to turn to the tasks of local administration between 1950 and 1958, and that, in assuming civil roles in local government and Communist Party positions, many military men unquestionably modified their earlier perspectives of commanders or commissars concerned with combat. But they continued to work closely with former comrades and, as we shall see, tended to surround and replace themselves from the ranks of their old field-army factions.

Our study examines the power status of each field-army faction from 1956 to 1971 on the basis of the pre-1950 careers, and probable field-army affiliation and loyalty, of 1,400 Party, government, and military officials. and on the assumption that each man tends to "vote" according to the collective preference of his faction. Even if, as often happens, a man simultaneously occupies two or three positions -- Party, government, and military -- in the same province, we have credited each position with the factional background of the incumbent,

---

*See Chart A, p. 16, for the evolution of field armies.

and have taken the combined strength of the incumbents in all positions as a measure of factional representation.

In the thirteen years studied, the domestic political process in China appears as a "five-faction" political system in transition to a multiregional system.* In 1950, each faction had consisted of *both* civil and military figures who had served together in the institutional stream of a single field army. As each field-army faction acquired a geographic base (see map on p. 18) and resources with which to compete for influence and power in the areas dominated by other factions and at the Center, the power of the factions shifted, as reflected in their changing representation in key civil and military positions.

While an interfactional balance was observable until 1958, the period 1959-1966, after Lin Piao became defense minister, brought subtle changes, mostly in key military posts. The pace of change increased dramatically beween 1966 and 1971, when the purge of Lin Piao brought an end to one major era of political conflict and started a new one.

The early beneficiary of these shifts was the Fourth Field Army faction, led by Lin Piao, which installed its representatives in other factional base areas. At the Center, Lin's associates succeeded in increasing their representation in key *military* posts from 24 percent in 1956 to about 40 percent by mid-1971, though in the *civil* sphere, despite their efforts, the balance among the five factions remained about the same in that period. Outside of the Center, Lin's faction, after he became defense minister, concentrated its political offensive on the border regions, at the expense mainly of the First and Second Field Army factions.

The Fifth Field Army faction, despite its sophistication and central position in Peking, also lost power to the Fourth (and others) between 1956-1958 and 1971, although no other faction actually achieved dominance at the Center.

While the First, Second, and Fifth factions were struggling to maintain themselves in their own power bases, the powerful Third was

---

*See Chart A (p. 16) and the map on p. 18 of the text for the military regions and political base areas occupied by each field army in 1954.

vying successfully with the Fourth for representatives and allies in key jobs. The Fourth, geographically split between northeast and southeast, probably suffered from the pervasive effects of a growing regionalism. Except for the period of the Cultural Revolution, when the Fourth generally made great political strides, its initially strong hold on military and civil posts in the Shenyang and Canton military regions declined steadily, sapped in part by the need to dispatch reliable members to new posts in adversary regions, whereas the Third succeeded in maintaining its hold over its own power base both during and after the tumultuous years of the Cultural Revolution, and seemed satisfied to consolidate its strength there without trying to expand its power into other regions.*

Our data also reveal that the growth of factionalism affected not only civilian (Party and government) interest groups but also the military, often thought to have been unhesitatingly loyal to the Center. A related phenomenon discussed in the present study is the rising percentage of "unknowns" -- men in power whose background data precludes reasoned judgments about field-army and other affiliations.

MILITARY-REGIONAL FACTIONS

With the reorganization of the PLA after the Korean War, all large organizations formerly labeled "field armies" were deactivated. The three-division "army" (*chün*) became the principal operational command for the ground forces, directly under the control of a military-regional headquarters, and air force and navy units were organized under the local operational control of air defense districts and three major fleet headquarters. Between military regions, air defense districts, and fleet headquarters on the one hand and the General Staff in Peking on the other, there were no intervening levels of military bureaucracy. After the Cultural Revolution, the original thirteen military regions were reduced to eleven, whose increasing power over human and material resource allocations at provincial and local levels made each a *political* entity as well as a military center.

---

*See Chart U, p. 112, of this Report, for the distribution of power among field-army parties between 1966 and 1971.

In the emerging regional loyalty system, many of the leaders obviously derived some of their common, regionally oriented values from shared experiences in the field army. In the overlapping relationships of the two systems (field-army and military-regional), members of the military-regional civil-military factions, though today more deeply committed to local interests, retain some sense of obligation to older informal field-army loyalty systems, whose concerns are less narrowly geographic but more geared to interregional and national issues.

In assessing the efforts of military-regional factions to maintain their power "at home" and defend key political positions against "Outsiders," we have defined an "Outsider" as any key leader who was appointed to the post under examination less than two "generations" before. Since the concept of a political-military generation in China is related to political crisis periods, an "Insider" would be someone who was appointed to a military region during one crisis period, survived the next, and remained in that military region in the third. A measure of a military-regional faction's strength would thus be its ability to resist Outsider interference and appointments. Furthermore, as the focus of loyalties shifts from field army to military region, especially among the younger military, even officers from several different field-army systems may qualify as Insiders if they stay in one military long enough.*

Our data suggest that the *civil* bureaucracy in the military regions generally has been more successful than the military in defending itself against Outsiders. (In the Sinkiang, Kunming, and Wuhan military regions, in particular, repeated invasion by Outsiders during the Cultural Revolution apparently succeeded in seriously eroding the military's traditional status as local interest groups.)

It is the notion of a field-army faction's center of power that provides the geographic bridge between the two loyalty systems. Between 1950 and 1960, each field army gained dominance over the province or provinces with the greatest wealth and the largest population of those it occupied during and after the civil war. After 1960, several military regions and

---

*See Chart V, p. 114, for the status of Insiders versus Outsiders in each military region and at the Center in late 1971.

provinces became cockpits of political and even military conflict, in which personnel shifts displayed wide swings between Insiders and Outsiders, the resultant instability being greatest in those "marginal" areas that from the outset were too poor or too divided to be able to resist Outsider invasion, whereas Insiders were responsible for the majority of the significant political losses and gains in the stable ("core") military regions. At the Center, i.e., on the Central Committee and the State Council, key posts changed hands most frequently, especially after the Cultural Revolution, with replacements coming largely from Outsiders, so that by 1971 Insiders had control of only a minority of both civil and military positions.

Our data suggest that the stability of leadership *within* key military regions reflected the emergence of a new loyalty system based on regional leaders powerful enough to offer their subordinates reliable careers, leaving Party and government leaders at the Center in the position of power brokers that negotiate elite shifts through compromise, arbitration, even coercion, but remain dependent on the support of the shifting network of regional allies for effective central policies. While field-army factional ties, in view of many shared values and experiences, remain a continuing basis for common and mutual interest, their significance would appear to be waning as the older generation makes way for younger men with increasing experience in local and regional key posts.

GENERATIONAL FACTIONS

The generational division in China's internal politics has been analyzed according to a definition of "generations" unique to the historical and political circumstances that have formed China's leaders, by which the "first" generation is composed of those who entered the Party or the PLA before May 1928, and the "sixth" (and last of interest to the discussion) joined between September 1945 and October 1950. Chart W, p. 117 of the text, reflects the status of those six generations in China's military and civil bureaucracies at the Center and in eleven military regions as of 1971. At the Center the aging first-generation leaders still predominate in civil posts, but second-generation leaders

are the single largest group in military positions, while third-generation representatives occupy a surprisingly low percentage even in key military posts. The picture is different in the military regions. In the strongholds of the Fourth Field Army, the assumption of power by the younger generations (led by the third) is striking; by contrast, in regions where the Fourth had failed to make an impact, especially during the Cultural Revolution, the second generation remains dominant. The significance of the generational data relates, of course, to the major question of "succession" -- an issue not only for palace politics but, more broadly, for the viewpoints that different candidates bring to such vital matters as nuclear weapons, threat priorities, and the order of resource allocations. Our data suggest that the Third Field Army faction (probably supported by and supporting Chou En-lai) disagrees with the Fourth on the pace of generational advancement. Given the ascendancy of the former, especially since the death of Lin Piao in late 1971, the second generation, rather than the younger leaders favored by the Fourth Field Army faction, is likely to go on exercising its considerable influence for some time.

CIVIL-MILITARY FACTIONS

China analysts tend to assume that a clear political division exists between civil and military leaders, and that "the military" somehow seeks to gain and maintain the ascendancy over "the civilians." The present analysis shows not only that the military is as vulnerable to factionalism as the civil polity, but that, in fact, civil-military *unity* at the regional level has had a more significant impact on internal politics than has civil-military *conflict* at the national level.

Chart T (pp. 101-105) portrays the shifts in civil-bureaucratic power between military and civilians over the period under study. As of 1971, the most striking fact was that about 40 percent of all key civil posts were in the hands of professional military men in all but four military regions, in contrast to their insignificant share in 1956-1958, a tribute to the success of Lin Piao's effort, after 1960, to pack certain elite groups with military men. Chart T further reveals the growing presence of

commanders (as against commissars) in civil roles -- a displacement of the political by the professional that by 1971 was even more dramatically evident in the military sphere.

TRENDS IN LATE 1972

Employing the concepts of factional allegiance and behavior in China's domestic political process that have been developed in this study, we conclude by examining the statistics available as of late October 1972 for what they may tell us about domestic political problems and trends.

The outcome of China's authority crisis seems still in doubt. The accession of younger men to key civil and military posts might hasten its resolution, for it would relieve the frustration of the younger generation at the same time that it would remove some of the older leaders, with their highly personal style of local and regional politics, thus making room for the more central orientation of the class of young technocrats that Lin Piao and his Fourth Field Army faction had hoped to promote. Within the military, such a trend toward youth may be under way: Of sixty-one leaders that disappeared between May 1971 and October 1972, the vast majority were from the three oldest generations. The situation seems somewhat different in the civil sphere, however, where twenty-six (71 percent) of the thirty-five Party secretaries (out of a total number of 158) who had disappeared by April 1972 were drawn from the third and younger generations. This disparity suggests the possibility of a growing generation gap between civil and military leaders.

The political process since 1971 seems to have been marked by the purge or punishment of Fourth Field Army factional representatives, and, more broadly, to have been directed against the field-army factional system itself. At the Center, 45 percent of the thirty senior military leaders who disappeared beween the purge of Lin Piao and October 1972 were drawn from the Fourth Field Army faction. None was from the Third Field Army faction; a total of 22 percent were from the First, Second, and Fifth; and 29 percent of the disappearances were from the "unknown" column. In the provinces and military regions, given a total of thirty

disappearances, 10 percent were from the Second, 17 percent from the Third, 23 percent from the Fourth Field Army faction, and 43 percent were "unknown." In the civil sphere, the majority of the 35 disappearances occurred among the Second (17 percent), Third (23 percent) and Fourth (32 percent) factions.

Simultaneously with the erosion of the field-army loyalty system we note a deepening of regionalism, as reflected in the apparent dominance of Insiders. In the civil domain in 1971, only twenty-eight of the 158 Party secretaryships were occupied by Outsiders. By April 1972, eleven of those twenty-eight (40 percent) had disappeared.

As for military disappearances, the great majority occurred among members of four military-regional affiliations: the Canton faction (of which four leaders disappeared at the Center and five in the provinces); the Nanking faction (of which none disappeared at the Center and five in the region); the Shenyang faction (of which two disappeared at the Center and two in the region); and the Wuhan faction (of which one disappeared at the Center and four in the region). Of the total of sixty-one military leaders who disappeared between May 1971 and October 1972 (about half of them from the Center and half from the regions), eighteen were of unknown military-regional affiliation, while twelve had been involved in Central politics too long to be tarred with a regional brush.

As in the past, Insiders accounted for the larger share (54 percent) of political action. However, the abovementioned small number of Outsiders among the 158 Party secretaries tends to confirm a deepening trend toward regionalism in the hiring and firing of civil leaders.

It is this trend, combined with the civil-military dichotomy, that deserves our final comment. As of April 1972, 71 percent of the secretaries removed from their civil posts belonged to the ranks of military. When the 158 Party secretaryships were first filled, ninety-seven of them were occupied by professional military men. The disappearance of twenty-five of these men (as contrasted with the removal of only eight of the sixty-one civilians) thus suggests a renewed trend toward the displacement of professional military by civil leaders in these political roles.

Most of those civil leaders still belong to the "Long Marchers," and their advanced age, therefore, would stand in contrast to the new emphasis on younger military leaders, whose commitment to the modernization of military technology might logically be accompanied by a corresponding commitment to the central administration of a better integrated, national military economy.

In the context of the succession question, which now consumes the interest of observers and participants alike, can Chou En-lai succeed in replacing the current generation of *older military* leaders in civil roles with *younger civilian* leaders? Furthermore, can he reverse the trend toward regionalism, perhaps by merely displacing age with youth? In his apparent alliance with senior civil and military leaders of the Third Field Army faction (and probably supported also by leaders of the Second), will Chou be able to put together an effective *federal* system for China's domestic political process?

Chou's strategy -- and one hardly unique in China's long history -- may be to capture the loyalty of young military commanders (as against the commissars he has long disdained) while paying homage for a while to the age of his contemporaries in the civil bureaucracy. If so, however, he will depend at least temporarily on the support of the most powerful military-regional commanders: Ch'en Hsi-lien in Shenyang; Hsü Shih-yu in Nanking; Ting Sheng in Canton. He will also have to look abroad for assistance, and trade and technology transfer from advanced foreign economies may, in turn, be crucial to his winning the support (by persuasion or coercion) of his aging allies and adversaries at the regional level, their representatives at the Center, and their youthful successors. There would seem to be little time for resolving all questions of pace, rewards, and punishments. Personnel changes must therefore remain swift, as Chou stages his last great political campaign, no doubt punctuated by many references to the thoughts of Chairman Mao.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author owes a debt of gratitude to Rand colleagues Hans Heymann, Jr., and P. Y. Hammond, who generously read and constructively criticized early drafts of this study.

I would also like to express my appreciation for the editorial skills of Sibylle Crane, without whose careful reading and revision the text would have been considerably less polished.

Finally, I am indebted to Rosalie Fonoroff, who typed most of this manuscript, and to Joan Allen and Suzanne Tourault, who joined her in hours of careful proofreading and patient tolerance of last-minute revisions and insertions.

Needless to say, none of these people bears responsibility for the author's selection of data or his conclusions. Nor do any conclusions represent the official position of The Rand Corporation or any agency of the United States Government.

CONTENTS

PREFACE iii

SUMMARY v

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS xvii

Section
I. INTRODUCTION 1

II. THE STUDY OF POLITICAL CONFLICT IN CHINA 5
The Strategic-Interaction School 5
The Political-Cultural School 10
The Central-Regional School 14
The Bureaucratic-Politics School 22
The Generational School 26
The Palace-Politics School 32
Conclusions 36

III. INDICATORS OF MILITARY AND CIVIL INTEREST GROUPS, 1956-1972 39
Introduction 39
Military Interest Groups 41
Civil Interest Groups 75

IV. CONCLUSIONS 109
Trends in Late 1972 118

NOTES 121

METHODOLOGICAL NOTES TO THE APPENDIXES 125

Appendix
A. A POSITION LIST OF THE MILITARY HIGH COMMANDS 1956-1958, 1966, 1969, AND 1971 135
B. MILITARY LISTS WITH BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS 1956-1958, 1966, 1969, 1971 166
C. BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE NINTH CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY 223
D. BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE EIGHTH CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY 239
E. BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF MINISTERS AND VICE MINISTERS OF THE STATE COUNCIL, 1956, 1966, 1969, 1971 251
F. Part I - BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF OFFICIALS IN PROVINCIAL PARTY COMMITTEES AND GOVERNMENT, 1956-1966 290
F. Part II - BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF OFFICIALS IN PROVINCIAL PARTY COMMITTEES AND REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEES, 1969-1971 332

receding page blank

G. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971
By Field Army Affiliation/Military Region Affiliation/Korean War Experience 364
H. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971
By Generation/Commander/Commissar 389
I. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT), 1956-1971
By Field Army Affiliation/Military Region Affiliation. 414
J. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT), 1956-1971
By Generation/Civilian/Commander/Commissar 443

CHARTS

A. THE EVOLUTION OF FIELD ARMIES, 1927-1968 16

B. CHARACTERISTICS OF DATA ABOUT CHINESE INTEREST GROUPS 21

C. GENERATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF POWER, 1969 28

D. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS AT THE CENTER, 1956-1971 42

E. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 44

F. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 46

G. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 48

H. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 50

I. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE NORTH CHINA FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 51

J. MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971 . 54

K. DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971 60

L. DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971 67

M. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS AT THE CENTER, 1956-1971 78

N. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 80

O. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 83

P. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 86

Q. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 89

R. CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FIFTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971 92

S. MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971 95

T. DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971 101

U. DISTRIBUTION OF POWER AMONG FIELD ARMY PARTIES, 1966-1971. 112

V. DISTRIBUTION OF POWER BETWEEN "INSIDERS" AND "OUTSIDERS" IN 1971 114

W. DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL-MILITARY GENERATIONS IN 1971 117

I. INTRODUCTION

Journalists, scholars, and government officials have devoted millions of words and man-hours to the problem of analyzing political conflict in China since 1949. At the core of all such analyses is the attempt to explain the distribution of "power" in terms of the allocation of human as well as material resources.

By examining certain characteristics of such resource allocations, we believe that it is possible to explain and perhaps predict the policy decisions of contending interest groups in the Chinese leadership. Within the Rand China program, several reports will address themselves to the study of *material resources*, especially military resources, the characteristics of which should provide indicators not only of tactical and strategic doctrine, decisions about "guns versus butter," and the like, but also of probable defeat or victory for the competing factions.

The present study accents the *human resources*, focusing on approximately 1,400 members of the leadership, whose background and careers should provide indicators of mutual antagonism or agreement as the basis for interest-group behavior. Detailed description of interest-group behavior is not the purpose here. Rather, the Report aims at the more fundamental task of *identifying* such groups on the basis of one aspect of such behavior: personnel shifts among high-ranking civil and military leaders.

What do we mean by an "elite interest group"? Simply stated, we mean a group of leaders whose collective behavior is influenced *primarily* by certain shared affiliations and interests. In Section II, indicators of salient interests will be discussed in more detail. It is important to note, however, that an elite interest group does not necessarily have a formalized organizational structure. Indeed, its members may be leaders of different organizations and yet be so deeply influenced by common interests and goals as to respond to crises as a collectivity. An interest group, in our definition, is thus presumed to be driven by a corporate loyalty to shared values and goals. For

our purposes, "elite interest group" and "faction" will be used interchangeably.

In part, while this study assumes that such groups exist, one of its objectives is to adduce persuasive data indicating common values and goals. In other words, on the hypothesis that interest groups are engaged in mutual competition for power on China's domestic stage, the problem for research and analysis is to identify and evaluate indicators of the existence of such interest groups. Without such indicators, Western policymakers and strategists are condemned to wander through a jungle of competing Chinese political signals, from which they can only select isolated "cases" and "scenarios" to prove flat assertions about corporate affiliations in domestic Chinese political behavior.

What observable factors are most useful in describing and predicting distribution of power among competing elites within China? It goes without saying that we are entering treacherous territory when we set out to examine indicators of interest-group affiliation to explain or predict Chinese domestic political behavior, even though we are focusing on only a small number of leaders.

A certain skepticism about political prediction notwithstanding, we must attempt to evaluate the utility of a range of indicators of interest-group behavior among the Chinese elite. In the first instance, it is clear that indicators, to be useful, must rely on available unambiguous data. To the extent that the data are ambiguous or difficult to obtain, our judgments are suspect.

Next, we must be highly skeptical of data that relate primarily to broad attitude patterns or abstract ideological affiliations. We may acquire a certain intuition about such data and their relevance to specific interest groups; but the history of political behavior in China in the twentieth century does not provide evidence of unmistakable *ideological* motivation, especially where crucial issues of the pace and style of social change are concerned. This point will be discussed at greater length below.

In the absence of such indicators of loyalty to abstractions, we may feel more confident about data related to corporate or personal

affiliations and loyalties. That is to say, such information as will help identify a Chinese leader's affiliation either with a personality or with an organization is apt to be useful to our discovery of interest group-existence and behavior.

Some data are more relevant to local interest groups -- their attitudes and values -- than to central or national interest groups; data classification may therefore be based on relevance to geographic area. This is not to say that information on local authority is more or less useful than that on central authority. But the limitations of each should be appreciated in the context of a search for data that are neither too precise nor too broad -- the measure of the utility of all data categories.

One set of data may have long-term relevance to the question of loyalties, motivations, and interest-group affiliation and behavior. Another may be very time-specific, sensitive only to immediate issues, yet it may be useful, indeed essential, for short-term predictions within the context of trends established by materials with long-term implications.

Finally, certain categories of data about interest groups may have such mutual relevance that they may be placed in a single analytical model or approach to the evaluation of internal political behavior. To underscore such linkages among indicators, this study will first describe the six major schools of analysis normally employed in evaluating political behavior in China. Typical conclusions that analysts have drawn from the use of one or more factors will be cited. Following this survey of prevalent analytical models, Section III will summarize personnel shifts among approximately 1,400 civil and military leaders who held high office at four different periods in post-1950 China: during 1956-1958, the relatively stable period following the Eighth Central Committee; during the stable pre-Cultural Revolution period 1965-1966; in 1969, the time of appointments to the new Ninth Central Committee; and in 1971-1972, during and immediately following the purge of Lin Piao. Based on these data, Section IV will draw conclusions about (1) the "best" ways of perceiving the existence of interest groups in China between 1956 and 1972; (2) some tentative inferences from these findings

for explaining or predicting Chinese political behavior; and (3) other fields of research whereby both the existence and the behavior patterns of Chinese interest groups might be further clarified.

II. THE STUDY OF POLITICAL CONFLICT IN CHINA

This Section will describe six major schools of analysis, together with typical conclusions drawn by some of the best-known China specialists of the 1960s.[1*] For each school, we shall identify and briefly discuss the indicator or indicators of interest-group existence that will be employed in Section III to evaluate elite careers. The reader is advised to refer to Chart B (p. 21), which summarizes all indicators associated with all six schools of analysis. We shall define each school of analysis in terms of four criteria:

1. The central issues of conflict which, in the view of the analyst, must be the focus of our perceptions and interpretations of all other factors.
2. The principal "actors" engaged in a debate over those issues.
3. The "stage" on which the theorist believes the action to be taking place.
4. The "plot," that is, the time frame, the scenario, and the trendlines which seem to explain what the actors have been doing in the past, and are likely to do in the future, to resolve key issues.

All but one school focus on the primacy of *domestic* ingredients in Chinese political conflict and political decision. We will therefore begin with the single exception, the school that typically explains domestic political conflict in terms of concern for external issues.

THE STRATEGIC-INTERACTION SCHOOL

The central issue in this theoretical approach to China is China's struggle for great-power status. Associated with it has been the problem of identifying China's *primary* enemy. This school argues from the premise that, humiliated in the nineteenth century by what

---

*For NOTES to the text, see pp. 119-121.

John K. Fairbank has called the disaster of Western technology and its handmaidens of treaty ports and gunboat diplomacy, China has been determined to erase or at least compensate for that memory. In so doing, she has resolutely sought the respect, if not the *fearful* respect, of the great powers.

This school of analysis probably has more adherents than all the other schools combined.[2] Whether for the sake of brevity, because readers and listeners are assumed to be impatient or ill-informed (or both), or whether because of the shortage of data, journalists and strategists of this school usually argue from the convenient fiction that China is a unitary actor, a corporate personality capable of making reasonable judgments about goals, options, and costs. They would have us believe that "China" is capable of coldly calculating the significance of alternative threats by other unitary actor "states," assessing all available options for responding to those threats, and then selecting the correct mixture of responses for achieving maximum political-military power status at least cost. To add to the illusion, writers of this school frequently employ the words "Mao" and "he" as if they were synonymous with "Peking" and "China." The image of a monolithic, authoritarian unit thus acquires a human veneer, the cosmetic value of which neither owes nor gives anything to analytical rigor.

A subordinate illusion within this school is the belief that China's behavior is predetermined by broad geographic imperatives, from which mere man cannot escape. The analyst is thus excused from delving deeply into the domestic data that other schools must mine; Chinese cultural traditions and trends are presumed to have little bearing on the behavior patterns of the incipient great power.

While the time frame for this scenario stretches from the mid-nineteenth century to the present and on into the last years of this century, the analyst tends to cast his projections in terms of the coming decade and to draw for his data on the most recent decade. China is thus a potential global "threat" and wrestles with at least four other power blocs in a balance-of-power game: the United States, the USSR, Japan, and Western Europe.

The plot, although laid on the global stage, is focused specifically on the geography of Northeast Asia, where four of the power blocs collide. The analyst seeks to discern patterns of "strategic interaction" among these blocs, the premise being that four or five corporate personalities are competing as if they were capable of adhering to a set of rules and responding to mutual stimuli ("political signals") largely divorced from the whims of leaders and led.

Advocates of this school of analysis tell us that China has been progressing toward her goal of equality with the major political powers on the East Asian as well as the global stage. Since the Korean War, China's status on the international diplomatic stage has grown, as symbolized by her admission to the United Nations in 1971 and her replacement of Taiwan on the Security Council. Her 1964 acquisition of a nuclear bomb punctuated her willingness to challenge external provocation, first in Korea in 1950, then in India in 1962, and, most recently, in North Vietnam. Whether or not her actual military power proves adequate for meeting future humiliations, or even for sustaining an image of political power in East Asian politics, among analysts of this school the illusion of near-equality is already a fact. In the sense that "power" is what an observer or adversary can be made to think it is, Japanese officials have told the author that the Nixon visit added precisely the right ingredient to raise China's external *political* power to the level of Japan's.

Given the external or foreign-policy focus of this first school of analysis, the domestic power of the military in China is perceived as a natural consequence of China's struggle for equality if not hegemony in Asia. Accepting Mao's aphorism about "politics growing out of the barrel of a gun," adherents of this theory would expect increased political power for the military as a result of China's response to external as well as internal threats. Indeed, the military and militant vocabulary of the Maoist era in Chinese social and political development might seem to underline their prediction that "militarism," if not military dictatorship, has become increasingly probable as China approaches the central issue of this analytical school: the attainment of great-power status.[3]

From the viewpoint of these analysts, recent events reflected a bitter struggle within China's high command over the identity of the primary enemy. From the perspectives of Lin Piao, the United States and its advanced weapons constituted not only the primary threat to China's status in Southeast as well as Northeast Asia but also the principal rationale for creating a technical counter-elite (and consuming the considerable national budgetary resources required to train and arm such people). Chou En-lai, on the other hand, found the Soviet threat more menacing, a view he shared with many senior military leaders. Chou's perception of menace was probably more sophisticated than that of Lin, who may not have weighed the political, economic, and psychological dimensions of the threat, especially the possible erosion of China's status among her Asian Communist allies.

In the broad analytical terms customarily employed by this school of analysis, "China's" behavior in 1971, especially the invitation to President Nixon, could be explained as an obvious counter against the USSR. Indeed, certain German analysts have asserted that the Nixon mission gave "nuclear guarantees" to the Chinese in the event of a Soviet invasion! Such an assertion would seem logical to many geopolitical analysts who think almost exclusively in terms of international politics, giving remarkably little attention to internal issues (perhaps because they tend to confuse and ultimately destroy the image of China as an entity).

During the controversy between Chou En-lai and Lin Piao that reached a climax in the summer of 1971, Lin's pleas for caution in approaching a détente with the United States apparently fell on deaf ears. For strategic military reasons (primarily to cope with only one enemy at a time, presumably to confuse the Japanese-American alliance, and possibly to challenge the Soviet Union), Chou invited Lin's primary enemy into the homeland and turned still further away from the USSR.

For our purposes in explaining or predicting Chinese politics, the major indicators of domestic interest groups associated with this scenario would be "anti-Soviet" versus "anti-American" attitudes. It is clear from Soviet radio broadcasts, especially during the Cultural Revolution (1966-1969), that the Soviets have assumed the existence of a pro-Soviet

clientele in China; but it is equally clear that they have been unable to identify that clientele precisely.

Their problem is understandable if we consider two *observable* indicators of group attitudes: (1) close previous association with the USSR, whether in Soviet schools or with Soviet advisers, and (2) participation in the Korean War. Our own experience with allies should warn American strategists against the assumption that every foreign student trained in the United States may be counted on as a consistent friend. Indeed, the reverse may be the case (if, for example, the individual suffered from discrimination during his visit). Similarly, extended exposure to Soviet advice does not warrant the conclusion that Chinese advisees necessarily ended their relationship with the Soviets in the summer of 1960 on friendly terms.

Nor may we conclude that participation in the Korean War would incline a Chinese general toward love of the USSR and hatred of the United States. If attitudes of American generals toward Japan and Germany twenty years after World War II are any guide to shifts in professional and political attitude patterns, we might say that wartime perspectives and experience may lead to mutual respect and even cooperation in the postwar period.

In Section III, and in the Appendix containing charts on the careers of 1,600 leaders, we shall attempt to evaluate more broadly the relative importance of the Korean War experience and Soviet educational influence as factors bearing on factional behavior in China.

In Section IV, we shall argue that there is probably some merit in the notion that certain groups in China share a fundamental animosity toward either the United States or the USSR. Also, such differing viewpoints may provide a basis for conflict over related internal and external policy issues, including such matters as the Nixon visit, weapons systems, and strategic doctrine. But we must conclude that attitude patterns like these are not persistently independent variables determining interest-group behavior in China. More pragmatic motivations and loyalties are more likely to constitute the independent variables that dictate changing perceptions of Soviet and American threats. In any case, the author knows of no analyst who has made a persuasive identification

of consistently pro-Soviet or anti-Soviet interest groups whose attitudes were unmistakably based on shared experience.

THE POLITICAL-CULTURAL SCHOOL

The central issue in this theoretical approach is China's struggle to assimilate Western technology without destroying her own cultural traditions. In his testimony before Congress in 1966, John Fairbank stressed this theme with cogent accuracy:

> This Western expansion over the world is now in conflict with the Chinese culture, which is the last one remaining part of the world that has not joined the international order. . . . They are fighting against it . . . they regard it as imperialist. [After 1840] . . . Western influence gradually disintegrated the old Chinese civilization. As the disaster gained momentum Western gunboats proved that China had to have scientific technology, then had to have Western industries, for which it was necessary to have Western learning and eventually Western institutions and even a Western type of government. . . . They resented this. . . . They feel victimized.[4]

The same point has been made by many scholars who have been fascinated by the struggle of the proud Chinese people and its leaders to absorb the onrush of technological change at a pace and through techniques that will minimize the politically and psychologically destabilizing costs of modernization -- a problem which every less developed country has faced or must face.[5] In the view of these theorists, the problem has been especially painful for China, given the greatness of her civilization and political power scarcely five hundred years ago, when Europe was barely emerging from the Dark Ages. In essence, the problem has been "how to modernize without 'Westernizing'."

In this scenario, "China" as a political-cultural entity is the principal actor. The premise is that Chinese political culture is pitted against other, hostile political-cultural entities in various states of "Westernization"; China is thought to face the challenge of increasing pressures from both internal and external friends, enemies and neutrals, to conform to the political goals, values, vocabulary, administrative style, and pace of the technological revolution.

The language of Chinese politics abounds with references to "modernists" versus "traditionalists," "technocrats" versus "bureaucrats," "experts" versus "ideologues." In this context, the "military" in China has assumed a predictable status as the vanguard of technical modernization. For good or ill, that segment of Chinese society most interested in military industry, military weapons, military ideas, and military strategy has played a decisive role in the unending (and unendable) search for compromises between an emotional yearning to preserve tradition and a rational requirement to administer China's limited resources.

On a stage that is both global (in the sense that China must attempt to set her own pace of change) and local (in the sense that individuals and groups *within* China must come to grips with this central theme of Chinese life), we must judge the "plot" in the time frame of two centuries. The trends are unmistakable. Increasingly large and vocal segments of China's population are acquiring the tools, and therefore (according to Karl Marx) the values and goals of modernization. The rate at which older attitudes and perspectives must change is not a constant but will speed up under the impact of more cultural and trade exchanges between East and West. While enjoying many of the benefits of such trends (improved health, education, life expectancy, and even spiritual fulfillment), China and her leaders have been perhaps more acutely conscious of the costs of social and industrial revolution over those of evolution.

The consequences of the destruction of the ancient family system, the movement of youth from the farm to the city, from agricultural to industrial employment, and the proliferation of consumer demands in an increasingly complex and monetized distribution system have been dissected by a generation of American writers interested in the role of American economic assistance to less developed countries. Their conclusions apply to China, which must endure the personal as well as the social trauma of dramatic change in "life-style."

Analysts of the political-cultural school would explain the events of 1971 in China in terms of the leadership's preoccupation with pace and social technique. They argue that Mao Tse-tung, deeply conscious

of China's central dilemma, has simultaneously despaired of and relied on China's peasantry. On the one hand, hoping to commit the peasants to the fastest possible rate of change, he has persistently fostered struggle as the engine of change, has insisted on "dividing one into two" in order to escape from the routinized stagnation of bureaucratic unity. On the other hand, he has also clearly needed the leadership and energies of an imaginative bureaucracy, lest that most conservative element of an agricultural society, its farmers, prevent any departure from the old ways.[6]

As applied to the question of identifying interest groups in China, this dilemma of revolutionary pace and style has found expression in the domestic argument over the "two lines" of "Red" versus "expert" approaches to social and economic development. Within the military, the argument has hinged on the relative importance of man over weapons. In the field of economic development, the issue has been one of man over mechanical equipment. Furthermore, the controversy over organizational discipline has echoed the preoccupation with style: the question of the degree to which individuals should subordinate themselves to the Party, of the extent to which they should be "organization men."

It seems clear that Liu Shao-ch'i differed with Mao. While Liu placed much more emphasis on discipline, technology, and the urban proletariat, Mao's emphasis was on personal rather than organizational leadership, on traditional agricultural practices, and on the peasant masses. From Liu's viewpoint, one could make the peasant "modern" by giving him a tractor and by keeping him under the leadership of the better-educated urban proletariat.

Do such attitudes provide a basis for identifying interest groups and predicting their behavior? Certainly, during the Cultural Revolution, analysts of Chinese affairs in and outside China argued that such groups existed and could be labeled radicals versus conservatives, leftists versus rightists, etc. In part, such labels were derived from Red Guard posters and accusations against individuals for their counterrevolutionary behavior. But since the Red Guards themselves were distributed across the political spectrum, their accusations were rarely reliable evidence for the "conservative" or "radical" label.

Political labels were also used by Red Guards against most members of the "establishment" regardless of their actual revolutionary pace and style. In other words, if a man had been serving in a local bureaucracy -- whether government, military, or Party -- prior to 1967, he was fair game for irresponsible Red Guard groups that wished to gain power in the political system by replacing incumbents with their own representatives.

As late as the spring of 1973, the fundamental ambiguity of political labels such as "conservative," "radical," "rightist," and "leftist" was reflected in the campaign in China to label as "rightist" or "ultra-rightist" the purged Minister of Defense, Lin Piao. Ch'en Po-ta, formerly Madame Mao's "radical" ally of the Cultural Revolution, was also being called an "ultra-rightist."

Could other, more specific indicators be found to reveal an individual and a group of individuals as either "Maoist" or "Liuist," radical or conservative? That is to say, since the labels are much less meaningful than the behavior patterns they are supposed to connote, can we discern other indicators of interest-group affiliation and corresponding behavioral propensities? Stuart Schram, in his discussion of philosophical and stylistic differences between Liu and Mao, draws heavily on their distinctive *historical origins*, especially the professional environment in which each man had to work before 1949. Liu was forced to survive in a very dangerous, hostile urban environment, in which Party discipline was essential. Although life as such was relatively more comfortable there than that of rural revolutionaries (in the so-called "Red Areas"), the rural comrades could afford to be more permissive in their approach to systems managment simply because communications, distances, and educational qualifications demanded a more leisurely, decentralized style. Liu, drawing on his experience in China's great cities, retained his faith in the urban worker as the proper revolutionary leader according to the Marxist-Leninist model.

Thus, in the field of agricultural development, Liu felt that mechanization was an essential prelude to collectivization; that industrialization had to precede what he considered "utopian agrarian socialism."[7] But such a sequence of events, in his view, must rest on the

disciplined leadership of the Party, in which no single leader must be allowed a free hand. Where Mao had an almost mystical faith in the masses (especially the peasant masses) and in the single charismatic leader (himself) in preference to the omnipresent Party, Liu pledged his faith to the power of good organization.

Does this mean that all cadres who earned their earliest merits in cities may be labeled Liuists? Hardly; but we will argue below and in Section III that such an analysis of historical background is more reliable in evaluating individual and group behavior in China than are Red Guard reports. More to the point of this study, the typical plethora of indicators used to distinguish "conservatives" from "radicals," "Liuists" from "Maoists," and "leftists" from "rightists" provide us with little help in explaining or predicting the collective behavior of interest groups. Precisely because most relevant indicators are ill-defined, such categories may include excessively large numbers of people, whose adherence to differing elements of the "two lines" could shift significantly in crisis. As the categories are thus almost meaningless except for short-term political prediction, we turn to specific ingredients of historical background to refine our analytical models of *persistent* interest-group behavior.

THE CENTRAL-REGIONAL SCHOOL

While the two schools of analysis discussed so far have accented indicators of shared attitude patterns, either toward an external enemy or with respect to the internal pace and style of social change, the central-regional school accents the indicators of personal affiliation and loyalty. Its central issue is one familiar to all less developed countries: how to create a widespread sense of loyalty to the abstraction as well as the geographic totality of "China."

Thanks to a long tradition of localism, historically reinforced by a limited system of transportation and recently sustained by persistent differences in dialect and by the deliberate decentralization of economic and other policy, China's leaders have devoted much of their energies to the problem of lifting the peasant's sights beyond his own rice paddy, beyond family, village, and even county, to a geographic entity so large

as to be an abstraction that rarely diverts the citizen's zeal from the pragmatic tasks of daily survival. They have thus pursued a goal of spiritual nationalism, to replace the more traditional spiritual "culturalism" -- a concept widely held by overseas Chinese, who pledge their allegiance to a great cultural heritage rather than its geographic source.

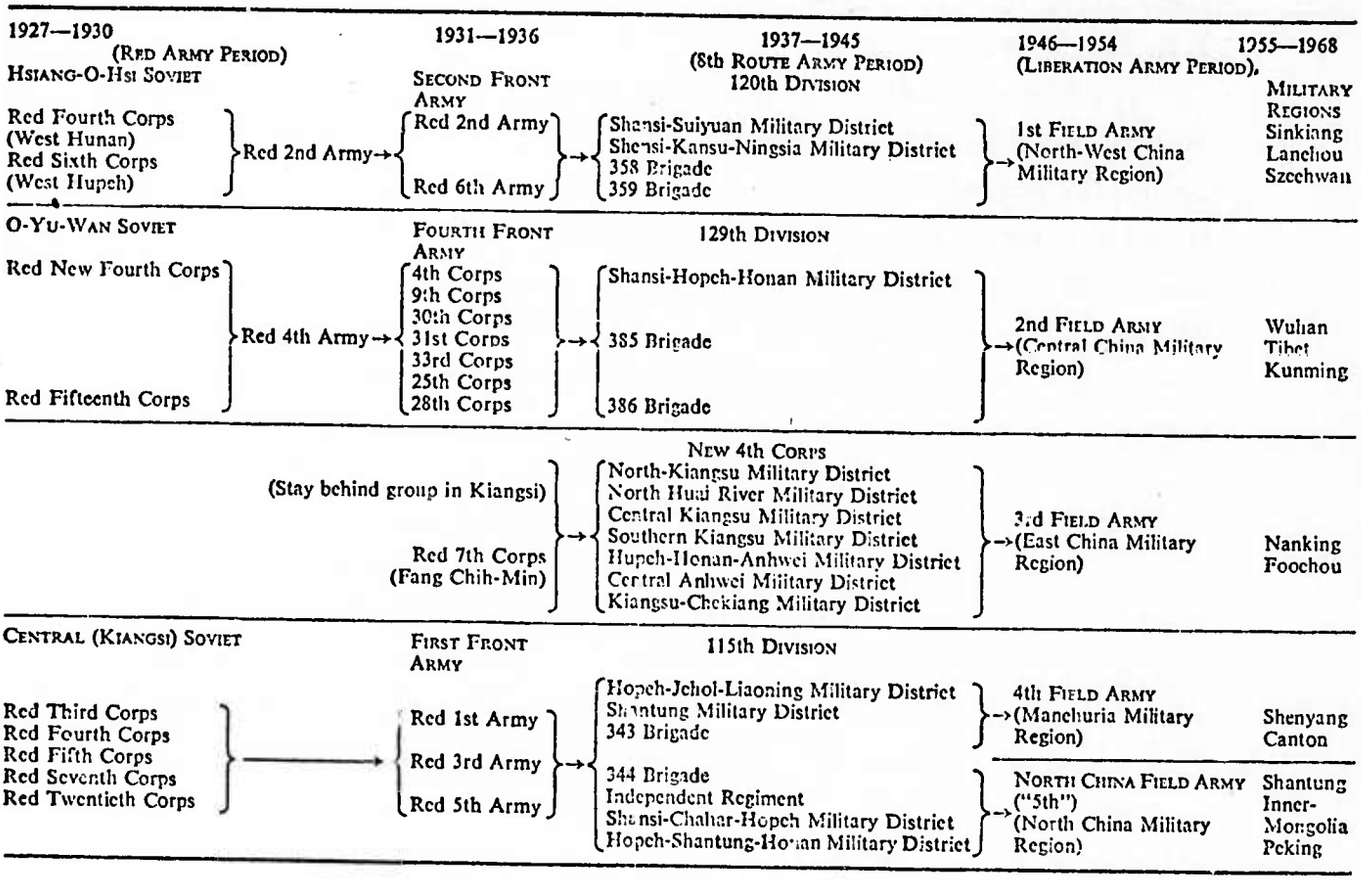
For China's leaders, this has been the spiritual fulcrum on which, if they succeed, they can hope to lever China's masses out of economic and social bondage; through the appeal to the national good, they may be able to persuade the masses to surrender social and economic traditions that have diverted scarce resources from productive ends. "Maoism" as a centralizing and nationalizing religion thus has provided a spiritual vehicle for demanding, indeed exciting, such a popular commitment. In great part, the process has been one of the movement of ideas and the "mass line" rather than the movement of people.

In this perception of China's internal behavior, the principal actors have been loyalty groups with distinctive institutional or geographic affiliations. Some analysts of this school argue that these interest groups derive their first order of *institutional* obligations from their historic affiliation with field-army systems that evolved in five relatively independent institutional streams between 1927 and 1949.[8]

The senior civil and military leaders who led the earliest guerrilla units of the Red Army, from their 1927 origins in Central China, through the operations of the 1930s against the Nationalists, and, after 1937, in North China against the Japanese, who after 1945 reorganized their expanding forces for renewed civil war with the Nationalists, and who, finally, fought against United Nations forces from 1950 through 1953, pursued careers with one unique characteristic: Less than 15 percent of the high command served in more than one stream of institutional evolution. (See Chart A for the institutional streams of the five field armies.) That is to say, the five field armies which defeated the Nationalists between 1945 and 1949 had undergone essentially independent processes of development over the previous twenty years. Among 85 percent of seven hundred key military leaders analyzed in 1969, an officer who had first joined a unit, for example, from the Oyüwan Soviet (Central

Chart A

THE EVOLUTION OF FIELD ARMIES, 1927-1968



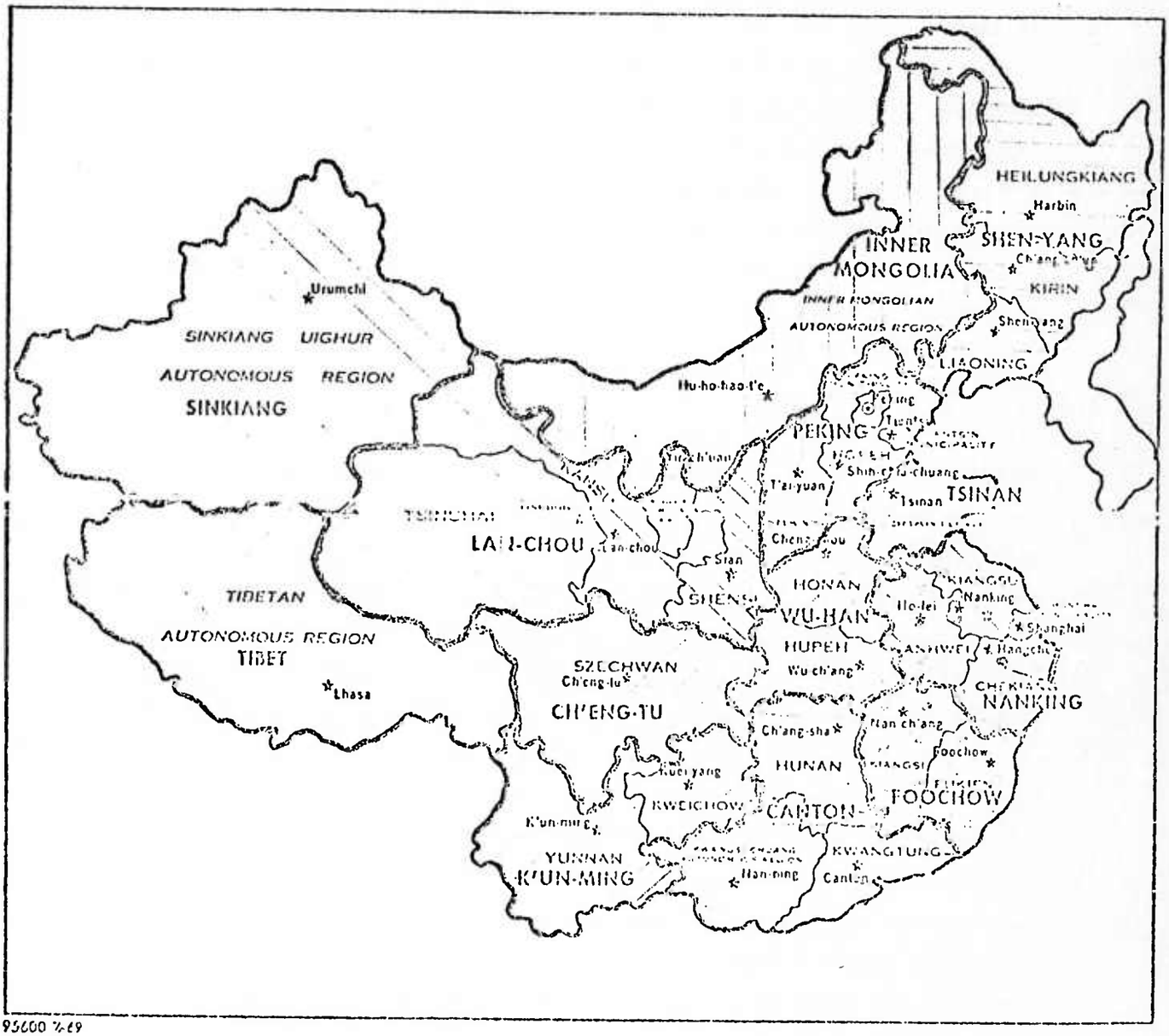
China) in 1928 had become a senior commander or commissar in the Second Field Army in 1949; an officer who in 1928 had joined Ho Lung in Central Hunan had become a senior commander in the First Field Army by 1949.

Translated into American experience, this would be comparable to having each of the six American continental armies led by officers who had served together (and nowhere else) for forty years. Even if the continental armies were suddenly deactivated, one could imagine the strong informal bonds of shared victories and defeats among former comrades, especially if deactivation did not actually remove the leaders from the locale which their old army had occupied.

One group of analysts of the central-regional school explains China's political conflict system in terms of a balance-of-power process involving five major interest groups (field-army systems), among which the central elite acts as a power broker, a coordinator of former field-army equities and interests. The distribution of power before, during, and after the Cultural Revolution is perceived as a reflection of conflict and compromise among these five systems.[9] The premise in this approach to analysis is that loyalties to an "old-boy network" of veteran Long Marchers take priority over many other loyalties, local or national, whether the issue that challenges those loyalties concerns the identity of the primary enemy, the correct attitude toward pace and style of revolution, or any of a host of other problems, to be discussed below.

A variant of this thesis concerns the primacy, since 1954, of the military region as the vessel of focal loyalties for China's leadership. (See Chart A and the map on page 18 for the relationship between field armies and military regions.) In 1954, with the reorganization of the People's Liberation Army (PLA) after the Korean War, all large organizations formerly labeled "field armies" were deactivated. Thereafter, the three-division "army" (*chün*), directly under the control of a military region headquarters, became the principal ground-force operational command. At the same time, air force and navy units were organized under the local operational control of air defense districts and three major fleet headquarters. Between military regions, air defense districts, and fleet headquarters on the one hand, and the General Staff in Peking on

CHINESE MILITARY REGIONS AND FIELD ARMY FACTIONAL BASE AREAS



95600 7-69

First Field Army Political Base Area

Second Field Army Political Base Area

Third Field Army Political Base Area

Fourth Field Army Political Base Area

Fifth Field Army Political Base Area

the other, there were no intervening levels of military bureaucracy. The original thirteen military regions were reduced by two after the Cultural Revolution; the remaining eleven military regions apparently enjoyed increased power over human and material resource allocations at the local level.[10]

More specifically, the focus of the central-regional school of analysis is the adversary relationship among four of the military regions: Shenyang, Peking, Nanking, and Canton. Those four regions contain more than 70 percent of the military and industrial power of China.[11] Indeed, their political power was reflected in the "election" of the commanders of the Canton, Nanking, and Shenyang military regions to the April 1969 Ninth Politburo, the only regional commanders to be so singled out. The importance of those four regions should be underscored for the benefit of analysts who think of "China" as a unitary actor. For practical political purposes, especially for resource allocation and equity identification, we should constantly focus our attention on the values, goals, and status of those military staffs and the civil-military organizations within those four regions.

From the perspective of this scenario, the postures, bases, and political signals from external enemies, allies, and neutrals may be evaluated, not in terms of "China's" rational view, but in terms of their utility for each of the four primary military regions in their internecine political dialogue. Because that dialogue is far more important to their political future than a real or imagined threat from outside China, analysts of this school would remind us that classical Chinese leaders perceived external events primarily as opportunities and levers for influencing the behavior of one another.

Since 1949 the trends suggest a slow progression toward greater centralization of loyalties. Thanks to the nationwide effort to foster the Mao cult during the Cultural Revolution, a climax of pseudoreligious enthusiasm followed the distribution of millions of copies of the Red Book and the exhortations of millions of Red Guards to study the thoughts of Mao.[12]

But the achievement in the field of pro-Maoist spiritual hysteria was not matched by a significant erosion of regional (as against central)

authority. Indeed, Chou En-lai probably understood how destabilizing would be the effects of Maoism if it were allowed to continue to inflame the emotions and passions of leaders and led. The destruction and death witnessed upon one another by contending Red Guard groups during the Cultural Revolution were symptomatic of a religious war, the kind of bitter struggle with which Christian historians are so familiar. In short, "Maoism" did not necessarily insure national unity. Thus, as regional power groups were acquiring new sources of political, military, and economic power, both during and after the Cultural Revolution, Mao buttons, Mao statues, and the Red Book began to disappear. The time had come for cooling the passions and reassessing loyalties.

During this reassessment, Chou En-lai must have reassured his principal regional commanders that their traditional status would not be undermined by any alternative structure of loyalties such as the incipient system based on interservice rivalry, which is discussed below. Indeed, in the winter of 1971-1972, reports from the Nanking Military Region suggested that mobile teams of propagandists there were attempting to sustain a sense of intraregional loyalty as a practical focus.

In short, while the political-cultural school might argue that Chou En-lai has preferred a more moderate pace of change in loyalties as well as in bureaucratic style, the central-regional school would suggest that Chou has sought the support of the most important regional commanders to preserve a central-regional balance-of-power system; that he has undertaken a strategy of internal propaganda to mute Maoism's call to rebellion, which from 1966 to 1969 tore country and leadership apart; and that the tradition of local loyalties in conflict with a nationalizing elite is still an active ingredient in China's internal political process.

To help evaluate the utility of the central-regional school for explaining and predicting Chinese political behavior, this study will examine two observable indicators: field-army affiliation of each senior leader in China, and military-regional affiliation of each leader (see Chart B). If leaders sharing the same field-army or military-regional affiliation have survived successive purges since 1949; if their

Chart B

CHARACTERISTICS OF DATA ABOUT CHINESE INTEREST GROUPS

Analytical School	Factors for Domestic Interest Group Analysis	Data: Specific		Data: Readily Available		Data Implications: Consistent Loyalty			Data Implications: Indicator Characteristics: Geographic Locus		Data Implications: Indicator Characteristics: Time Sensitivity	
		Yes	No	Yes	No	Attitudes or Abstractions	Place or Organization	Personality	Local	National	Long-term	Short-term
Strategic Interaction	1. Affiliation with Soviet Teachers/ Advisers	X			X	X				X	X	X
	(2.) Korean War Participation	X		X		X	X	X		X	X	
Political-Cultural	3. Two Ideological Lines		X		X	X				X	X	
Central-Regional	(4.) Field Army Affiliation	X		X			X	X	X	X	X	
	(5.) Military Regional Affiliation	X		X			X	X	X		X	
	6. Provincial Origin	X			X		X	X	X		X	
Bureaucratic-Politics	(7.) Party/Military Position	X		X			X	X	X	X		X
	(8.) Ministry/Service Affiliation	X		X			X	X		X	X	X
	(9.) Career Function (Manager-Ideologue)	X		X		X				X	X	
Generational	(10.) Generation	X		X		X		X		X	X	
	11. Educational-level	X			X	X				X	X	
Palace-Politics	12. Personal Affiliation		X		X			X	X		X	X

NOTE: Factors which are circled are those to which this study has devoted special attention. See Section III and the Appendixes.

survival as representatives of such affiliations has been statistically unusual; or, conversely, if certain leaders distinguished by shared historic regional loyalties have suffered collective purge, we may tentatively conclude that these indicators have some utility for our understanding of China's internal political conflict system.

A weakness of these indicators is obvious: What do we do about men whose careers have crossed several field armies and several military regions? We will discuss this problem in some detail in Section III and in the Appendix. It should be noted here, however, that such shifting has not been the norm in Chinese civil and military appointments since 1949. Before then, as already mentioned, very few leaders crossed field-army lines. Nevertheless, enough cases of shifting have occurred to warrant judgments on the part of the analyst.

THE BUREAUCRATIC-POLITICS SCHOOL

The central issue of this theoretical approach to China's political, economic, and social development is the question of institutional dominance over that evolution (or revolution). Which bureaucratic organization will have decisive power over the direction and pace of sociopolitical change?

Unlike either the strategic-interaction or the political-cultural school of analysis, this theoretical approach requires a profound knowledge of internal affairs. For the principal actors in this scenario are presumed to be large organizations that have acquired distinctive values, goals, and style in the internal political process.

Also unlike the other schools, this approach argues from the premise that governmental behavior is not primarily the consequence of rationality on the part of a national or even a regional entity but is, rather, the outcome of interorganizational bargaining for budgets, status, and power.[13] As Graham Allison has put it,

> The decisions and actions of governments are essentially intranational political outcomes: "outcomes" in the sense that what happens is not chosen as a solution to a problem but rather results from compromise, coalition, competition, and confusion among government officials who see different

> faces of an issue: "political" in the sense that the activity from which the outcomes emerge is best characterized as bargaining. . . .

The actors in this bureaucratic-politics scenario are thus organizations; the problem for the analyst is to identify the *key* organizations among them. Frequently, despairing of finding a workable explanation for behavior, the analyst resorts to the fiction of "the Party monolith," as if "the Party" rather than "China" or "Mao" were sovereign. Such a simplification offers little more light than the notion of a unitary China. We may be grateful to the Cultural Revolution for its revelation of the Chinese internal political process as a very complex bargaining system, in which the Party itself is prey to bureaucratic conflict and, furthermore, is confronted by adversaries in "the military" ready to usurp the Party's status and power under appropriate circumstances.

Within the military, too, the decade of the 1960s revealed a burgeoning competition among the five services for budgets, weapons systems, and power, a competition with which Americans are familiar from their own experience.[14]

The stage for this analytical model is thus perceived, not as strategic, historical, cultural, or geographic, but as institutional. The analyst seeks to identify *national* institutions in competition with one another, and tends to discount environmental factors that may affect organizational behavior. Organizations are thought to have a certain momentum, which changes slowly, regardless of "national interest." Thus, adherents of this theory tend to identify their own future with that of their bureaucratic affiliation, to assume that "what is good for the PLA (or the army, navy, or air force) *must* be good for the country."

In the context of this approach to China's internal and external policy behavior, the past decade is perceived as a dynamic sociopolitical process in which Lin Piao attempted to create a new technocracy within the military to replace the more traditional central-regional system of loyalties. Indeed, it could be argued that Mao attempted to undermine the traditional system as early as 1959 with the removal of P'eng Te-huai.[15] Seeking to weaken and disperse the *conventionally* modernizing standing

army, which was then confident of being protected under the Soviet nuclear umbrella, Mao opposed this dangerous internal political trend and attempted to focus the attention of the younger, more technical services -- the air force and the navy -- on the external threat and the vision of nuclear self-sufficiency. While such a vision might consume an increasing share of a limited military budget, it promised to gain allies for Mao and the central military authority in a crisis.

Indeed, the air force and navy were generally more responsive to central directives during the Cultural Revolution than were the ground forces, which were far more involved in local political issues and leaders. We may assume that, for air force and navy leaders, the question was not simply one of responsiveness to the Center; it also concerned allocation of future military budgets and sophisticated weapons systems. If Maoist sponsorship promised a larger share of budgets and faster development of advanced weapons, then it would pay to support Mao.

Thus, perceptive students of China between 1960 and 1971 were treated to the curious phenomenon not only of civil-military and intra-Party bureaucratic rivalry, but also of an incipient interservice rivalry in a socialist state: a hazard characteristic of bourgeois military bureaucracies, to which the USSR had already fallen prey. Such a system of competing organizational equities might be far less threatening to internal political stability and central military authority in China than the prevailing formal system of military-regional competition and the informal system of field-army loyalties. To be sure, field-army loyalties might continue to plague a more Westernized system of centrally managed, service-oriented chains of command and promotion; but the inevitable advancement of younger officers could undermine and ultimately neutralize the political significance of pre-1950 group affiliations while generating new ones.

By late 1971 it appeared that the Mao-Lin efforts of 1965, like those of 1959, had failed. Although the air force and the navy probably *were* more generally responsive to the Center than the ground forces (as reflected in the sudden and disciplined standdown of the entire air force in the late summer of 1971), control of most military power seemed to

remain as regionally oriented as ever. A revived trend toward economic decentralization, the power of regional military figures on Party committees, and the limited movement of troop units out of traditional military-regional bases in 1969-1970 suggested the regional military's continued resistance to major changes.

Testing of nuclear weapons, presumably under central direction, did continue, the latest test occurring in August 1972. But evidence from open sources pointed to a possible reduction of resource allocations to long-range nuclear weapons, which are useless for the resolution of political controversy among ground-force and military-regional commanders. In other words, the ground forces' internal political as well as professional preferences in the 1960s suggested a possible reversal of the trend in military budget allocations toward a revival of P'eng Te-huai's pre-1959 emphasis on conventional modernization. If this was so, the prospect for major changes in China's organization of military power as a result of Mao's 1959 sponsorship of interservice rivalry were fading, and Chou En-lai's perception of and eloquence about the external threat in 1971 would appear all the more important as an attempt to induce a major reorganization of the PLA before it was too late.

From the perspectives of this school of analysis, Chou's reception of Nixon could be explained, not in terms of a concern about the *external* threat from the Soviet Union, but primarily in terms of Chou's need for the Soviet military posture as a lever for undermining Lin Piao's emerging technocratic elite -- a clear threat to Chou's *domestic* power status. Recognizing the importance of the American nuclear threat to Lin Piao's bureaucratic survival, which had thrived on plans for coping with American nuclear power in the Pacific, Chou may have reasoned that he needed to remove that threat and to attract the loyalties of Lin's natural professional adversaries -- ground-force commanders -- by providing them with a cogent argument for strengthening their budgets at the expense of the military technocrats. In the aftermath of the purges of 1971, it appears that the air force, the navy, the General Political Department, and the General Rear Service Department did lose power to ground-force commanders in key military regions. In some measure, the Nixon visit

could thus be interpreted as both a cause and an effect of China's interservice and intrabureaucratic rivalry.

Three observable factors will be used to help identify interest groups with political bureaucratic bonds (see Chart B): (1) Party versus military career status (the civil-military dimension of factional conflict); (2) ministry affiliation within the civil hierarchy or service affiliation within the military hierarchy (interservice rivalry); and (3) functional career within either the civil or the military hierarchy (the professional versus the amateur; the commander versus the commissar). These factors may permit us to determine the extent to which representatives of specific ministries or services, or of specific technical skills, have fared more or less well than others in the internal political conflict system of China. If no single service, school, or professional technique seems to have been favored in personnel assignments over the past twenty years, the bureaucratic-politics model must be regarded as less useful than other models for explaining Chinese factional political behavior. Conversely, if certain ministries or services, or commanders (commissars), have enjoyed a higher rate of survival during a succession of purges, such factors become important in predicting future survival.

THE GENERATIONAL SCHOOL[16]

The central question in this analytical approach to key issues of China's domestic political conflict is that of the generational succession: the pace at which the younger leaders succeed to the responsibilities of older generations. A generation is defined as a group of leaders who (regardless of age) *entered* the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) at the same time and shared a given period of professional and political experiences. The history of the CCP and the Red Army may be divided into twelve such periods, each characterized by a major crisis.

From the perspective of this study, the most important are the first four generations: (1) pre-May 1928; (2) June 1928 - November 1931; (3) December 1931 - July 1937; and (4) August 1937 - December 1940. They are the most important because these men occupy more than 90 percent of the 1,400 key civil and military positions by which we shall define

the elite in Section IV of this Report. For example, within the ground forces, the majority of military-regional command and staff positions of significance are occupied by second- and third-generation officers, while first-generation people are found principally in Peking, and fourth-generation people principally at army (corps) and military-district levels or below. The approximate 1967 distribution of the first ten generations in the ground forces (and probably in local forces, the General Political Department, and the General Rear Services Department) is shown on Chart C.

Since the bulk of the high command falls within the first four military generations, it is important to underline those aspects of experience that may be expected to distinguish one generation from another. For we must recognize that the time spread between the entry of the oldest member of the first generation into the Communist Party, in 1923, and the entry of the youngest member of the fourth generation, in late 1940, is eighteen years. Quite apart from variations in generational experiences of the post-1940 period, it is assumed that an official's *earliest* experience profoundly affects his lifelong attitudes toward such crucial issues as the role of the military in society, the authority of a field commander, the criteria for selecting future generals, the proper organization of military power, and the most effective strategic and tactical techniques for applying military power.[17] This school of analysis argues that attitudes on each of those issues reflect a broad "generational viewpoint," based principally on early military and political experience and education. Admittedly, these attitudes may be modified later by such other factors as developing family ties, affiliation with a particular field-army leadership, prolonged assignment to one military region, and, perhaps most important, a prolonged stay in one of several civil or military career channels after 1953.

The first two generations come almost entirely from the Central Yangtze Valley provinces and are of poor peasant stock. With only a limited formal education, they have performed superbly in the military and political struggles that punctuate their careers. Having traveled little abroad, they have maintained a high degree of xenophobia; indeed, the traditional Chinese suspicion of people even from different parts of

Chart C

GENERATIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF POWER, 1969
(in percentages of elite positions)

Geographic Origin:		Central and South China			North China			All Regions			
Average age in 1967:		62	57	54	50	46		Unknown			
Military Generations:		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
National level (100 positions)	Aug 1966	60	34	6							
	Dec 1967	50	44	6							
Military region (104 positions)	Aug 1966	27	42	31							
	Dec 1967	20	39	41							
Military district (138 positions)	Aug 1966	10	49	35	5		1				
	Dec 1967	6	39	49	5		1				
Corps level (102 positions)	Aug 1966	3	39	52	6						
	Dec 1967		38	53	9						
Division level	1966		5	50	15						
Regimental level	1966			5	60	30	5				
Battalion level	1966					25	65	10			
Company level	1966						5	50	30	15	
Platoon level	1966								10	55	35

NOTES: (1) Estimates of age, geographic origin and national, military regional, military district and corps-level distribution are derived from 500 biographies surveyed by the author in 1967; (2) national-level positions include MAC, MND, General Staff, General Political Department, Air Force, Navy, Armor, Artillery, Chemical, Engineers, General Rear Services Department, Public Security Forces, Railway Engineers & Signal Headquarters; (3) military regional positions include commander, commissar, three deputy commanders, three deputy commissars; (4) military district positions include commander, commissar, two deputy commanders, two deputy commissars; (5) corps positions include commander, deputy commander, commissar; (6) estimates of distribution at division-level and below are based on promotion regulations and an extrapolation from incomplete biographic data.

China probably marks their attitudes toward men from other military regions. Their experience in handling complex problems of military-political coordination at the local level has probably reinforced a sense of self-confidence in mobilizing and manipulating China's peasantry -- a confidence that has been vital to their long and frequently painful climb to national leadership.

This sense of performing a political role rather than primarily a professional military function should have been reinforced by the early experiences of the first two generations. Furthermore, since their objective was clearly revolutionary, their style demanded assumption of control over all available resources, including ideology, in their desperate struggle against the odds. To criticize these men as opportunists would be to miss the point that, in a struggle for survival, opportunism is the very essence of the struggle and the label "opportunist" is a compliment to the victor.

For Chinese military leaders of the two generations before November 1931, when the Central Kiangsi Soviet was formally established, the defensive strategy and the offensive guerrilla tactics of People's War were imposed by circumstances. These men thus tended to be local and regional (rather than national) in political perspective, political rather than military-professional in their sense of role, and oriented to the relatively independent strategic defense of a particular locale through offensive, small-unit irregular tactics.

Conversely, the third and fourth generations entered the Communist Party and the Red Army in a context of increasing specialization and division of labor between the military and the Party. For the Party had grown to such an extent by late 1931 that it was possible to replace many military-political administrators in Kiangsi villages with Party cadres, who were largely removed from military affairs. After November 1931, professional military schools, an emphasis on conventional tactics and a more conventional defense of the entire "country" (that is, the Kiangsi Soviet before 1934 and much of North China after July 1937), and greater stress on the professionalization of the officer corps under Russian auspices tended to instill new values, which should have distinguished the third and, especially, the fourth generation from the first

and, especially, the second. The two later generations should have been less confident of the "mass line," of the power of the untutored masses as a military force, of their own skill as political manipulators (at which they had had considerably less experience than the first two generations), and of guerrilla warfare or, broadly, People's War for national defense. Furthermore, because they entered the Party and the Red Army during a period of great national crisis (after the Japanese invasion of Manchuria in September 1931), the third and fourth generations (the latter including a large number of North China students) tended to have significantly different motivation for joining the Communist cause. Confronted by a foreign enemy and drawn from a wider, better-educated cross-section of Chinese youth, these men could be expected to perceive their loyalties on a national rather than a regional or local scale.

Broadly observed, this scenario suggests that *each successive generation*, as a group, has *tended to veer* further *away from* the philosophy, style, and viewpoint of *Maoism*, as described under the political-cultural school above. Thus, the first two generations, drawn predominantly from the poor Central Yangtze Valley peasantry (the second generation, especially, having had minimal formal education), spent their personally and professionally formative years in a context of guerrilla warfare, in which almost every political or military act aimed at the political mobilization of the masses. These men, already strongly tied to local customs and organized into local units (one county in Hupeh, for example, produced approximately 150 second- and third-generation generals) may have abjured warlordism. But they probably acquired many of the politically myopic features of the warlord outlook:[18] a strong sense of local loyalty (reinforced by the traditional Chinese suspicion of the "stranger") perhaps best stated in Sheridan:

> . . . a bandit became a warlord at the point where he acquired acknowledged control over a specific area and assumed the tasks of governing it.[19]

The application of this scenario to the past decade in China suggests increasingly bitter opposition by the first and second generations to the rise of the third and fourth. As late as the spring of 1969, 95 percent of about five hundred key positions in the PLA were held by men who had entered the Red Army before December 1936. It seems clear that one of the purposes of the Cultural Revolution was to remove many of those men in order to pave the way for the rise of a younger generation (youth in this context being defined as men in their mid-fifties!). Indeed, it seems possible that Lin Piao had hoped to foster a new generation of technocrats during the 1960s to pace the evolution of advanced weapons. Mao Tse-tung has certainly been concerned with the emergence of a new revolutionary generation, imbued with a spirit of self-sacrifice and rational service. As of 1972, such a theme of service was evident in China, if we may judge by youthful responses to questions of visiting correspondents about career objectives.

To what degree does the single observable factor employed in the analytical approach guide us to a better understanding of domestic political conflict? On the one hand, the evidence of 1972 suggests that the pace of generational shift may have slowed down; that the opposition by older leaders to assumption of power by the younger may have reached a climax between September 1968, when Red Guards were disciplined and sent to distant labor assignments, and the summer of 1971, when the membership of new Party committees across the land seemed to reflect a triumphant return of the first two generations to power at all levels. Indeed, the revived activity of Yeh Chien-ying (at the age of 73) together with Chou En-lai (73) at the Center, and the continuing power of old comrades like Hsü Shih-yu (66) and Li Hsien-nien (67), may have served to divert attention from the inexorable erosion of their ranks by the grim reaper, underscored by the death of Ch'en Yi and Chang Kuo-hua in 1972.

Given those events of the past four years, with the apparent decline of youth and the temporary ascendancy of age among the leadership, it would seem that Chou En-lai, concerned for the stability of China in her search for social, political, and economic revolution, opted for a slower pace of change from one generation to another. In so doing, he doubtless encountered opposition from Lin Piao, who had created a younger

technocracy in the 1960s to replace the old guard, a movement which Mao had probably supported within certain limits.

This is not to suggest that Chou opposes the rise of the young; he is too practical to fight the inevitable. However, having witnessed the consequences of youthful political passions during the Cultural Revolution, he may have concluded that their assumption of power must be more measured. In that judgment he apparently has the general support of his current political allies, especially the senior and most powerful military regional commanders.

Nevertheless, a subtle shift of power seems to have been initiated in the past year. Despite the statistics of military leaders occupying Party, government, and military posts at provincial and central levels, an effort seems to have been made within the military to promote older leaders into civil positions while moving more professional younger leaders into military jobs. If such a trend continues, central authority may be able to count on a more reliable response from new division and corps commanders should another authority crisis confront China, especially at a point in time when Chou En-lai, the master power broker, is no longer present to manipulate and compromise.

On the other hand, such broad comments about trends in the mobility and the attitudes of different generations can provide little more than a context within which other factors must define interest groups. In other words, the generational school, like the strategic interaction and the political-cultural schools, is very sweeping in its abstractions. Obviously, many people may belong to the same generation while owing allegiance to quite different interest groups, their short-term loyalties and motivations overwhelming whatever general sense of loyalty they may have toward their generation. Of these short-term loyalties, perhaps the most crucial and least documentable is personal loyalty.

THE PALACE-POLITICS SCHOOL

The central issue for this analytical model is the question of succession after the death of Chairman Mao and Premier Chou. It is as specific as the issues of the other models are broad. And the time

frame for decision is as narrowly defined (the 1970s) as the time perspective of the political-cultural scenario is nearly timeless (two centuries).

Analysts of this school abound; they are especially numerous among the Chinese, particularly those on Taiwan.[20] Politics to them is a very personal activity, in which personal loyalties ultimately dictate behavior and the actors are individuals rather than corporate groups. Thus, in their analyses of political behavior they refer to a "Mao-man" or a "Lin [Lin Piao]-man," implying that behavior can be explained primarily in terms of personal obligations and ties. Needless to say, such a concept does not deny the importance of other factors already discussed; it merely focuses attention on the personal outcome of such factors. And it denies that corporate loyalties (to attitude patterns, to a preferred administrative style, to field-army systems, to regional or provincial groups, to the Party, to Korean War veterans, to a bureaucratic organization, to a career function, or to a generation) are of lasting validity or of practical political significance *without* the focal ingredient of personal obligation.

Nathan, in his excellent exposition on this concept,[21] stresses the importance of the "dyadic tie," a two-person relationship based on a well-understood set of rights and obligations, which are cultivated by a constant exchange of gifts and services, and are subject to abrogation by either member. In Nathan's view, individuals may mobilize their collective primary, secondary, and tertiary ties to "form a functionally specific, self-conscious, relatively persistent non-corporate political conflict structure . . . [called] a faction." By "faction" Nathan does not mean an organized opinion group. It is crucial to this school of analysis that sets of dyadic ties (not corporate dissent or corporate loyalty) dictate the political behavior of the group of which they are a part. Therefore, a faction cannot survive the death of the top leader, since all of his crucial dyadic ties disappear with him. Moreover, according to Nathan, as the number of dyadic ties increases, the faction becomes more unstable, since subordinate elements tend to give priority to their immediate ties, thereby challenging the viability of corporate unity. Because of this tendency toward instability, such factions are most

likely to survive only by attaching themselves to formal organizations. Even then, a faction, as described by this school, is limited in size and power by its inherent tendencies toward internal competition and division. By contrast,

> Certain other types of conflict structure, for example highly organized political parties or armies, can, by virtue of their highly complex, functionally specialized organization, their clear boundaries, and their high degree of control over participants, engage in feats of mobilization, indoctrination, and coordination which are beyond the capacities of factions.[22]

In his analysis of behavior in the Cultural Revolution as a case study of his model of Chinese domestic political conflict, Nathan quickly (and properly) castigates the analysts of the political-cultural school who would explain the rise and fall of various leaders in ideological terms of "the two lines." He points out that men whose records were totally "Maoist" fell, while Chou En-lai, whose record as a Maoist is very unreliable, and others like him survived. Instead, Nathan observes a typical factional cycle in which the persistent emergence of contradictory orders from the Center and the comic-opera vilification of certain leaders reflect agreement, disagreement, and compromise among factions. More broadly, Nathan feels that factional politics has been at work at the Center since 1950 and remains likely to govern Chinese political conflict resolution in the foreseeable future. In other words, he rejects the notions that a single individual (such as Mao) could resolve intraelite conflict and that institutionalized groups are likely to split away from the Party to become relatively independent, competing political organizations.

Because of the propensity of a factional system toward instability and cyclical policy shifts, Nathan sees no way of predicting policy on the basis of this factional model. He notes that, before the Cultural Revolution, shifting policy lines, alternation of "radical" with "moderate" policies, and often contradictory policy signals reflected the inability of the system to move consistently in any policy direction. Indeed, the threat of Mao's achieving too dominant a position may have

provoked opposition from former allies, who, as early as 1959 at Lushan, confronted Mao with new alignments. According to this analysis, Lin Piao's faction sought to use Mao's name to establish dominance over the PLA. Other Party factions, especially the followers of P'eng Chen, sought to establish power equal to or greater than Mao's. From 1962 to 1964, Mao and his factional allies counterattacked with the "Socialist Education Campaign," the "Learn from the PLA Campaign," the escalation of the cult of Mao, the attack on intellectuals in the Party, and the spread of PLA influence throughout the country.

In the course of this analysis Nathan begins to drift into a bureaucratic-politics scheme by associating Mao's principal opponents with larger formal organizations: the "Party" and the "Cultural Apparatus." Indeed, he offers the judgment that the reason for Mao's ultimate defeat at the hands of his rivals was that he failed to develop institutional links to the Red Guards, and remained dependent upon the Party and the PLA for the creation of a new set of factions outside the system. To the extent that such a judgment is true, we must look more closely to the bureaucratic-politics school for guidance in assessing Chinese political conflict in terms of interest-group behavior. This becomes all the more desirable when we read in Nathan that "None of this evidence [of factions, as Nathan defines them] is really conclusive and it remains impossible to delineate with any confidence who the major factional leaders have been, much less their followers."[23]

In other words, although the analytical system that Nathan has described with greater clarity than most of its adherents is popular and plausible, it is not very helpful to the strategist or policy planner, not to mention the political scientist, unless the essential building blocks of the system, the factions, can be identified. While Nathan is satisfied that the central elite displays modes of behavior characteristic of a factional political system, the difficulty of identifying senior leaders in their dyadic relationships to one another forces us to search for less specific observable indicators of factional behavior. Just as the strategic-interaction school and the political-cultural school are too abstract in their choice of factors, the palace-politics school appears to be too precise for the data normally available to us.

CONCLUSIONS

Before examining the personnel changes that took place in China between 1956-1958 and 1971-1972, a brief summary of the characteristics of the indicators employed in Section III may be useful.

Among the twelve indicators outlined in this section (cf. Chart B, p. 21), all but two are relatively specific; that is, the data, once stabilized, are factual, requiring minimal judgment on the part of the analyst. Unfortunately, data on five of the twelve indicators are extremely difficult to find. Our search among major biographic data banks shows that information on exposure to Soviet education, on adherence to one of two ideological lines, on provincial origin, on level of education attained, and on personal affiliation eludes the researcher, especially with respect to second- and third-generation members. These gaps in information naturally reduce the utility of schools of analysis which would use such data to comment on interest-group behavior. The political-cultural and palace-politics schools in particular, therefore, must rely heavily on intuition, a subject which we will discuss at greater length below.

As we argued in the Introduction, data having to do with loyalty to attitudes or abstractions ("ideological lines") demand the analyst's judgment, and their significance is frequently ambiguous. Data that reveal loyalty to either organizations or personalities are more persuasive because they depend less on intuition and analytical judgment, and their meaning is less ambiguous. To cite specific examples of the first category, exposure to Soviet instruction and advice and participation in the Korean War suggest the possibility of a pro-Soviet attitude pattern in matters of warfare and administrative style, but the data are not conclusive. Likewise, data concerning affiliation with one of two broad ideological lines usually relate to attitude patterns and abstractions that are subject to widely different interpretations. Data on career function, generational affiliation, and educational background also suggest possible attitude patterns (on the "Red" versus "expert" controversy, the mass line versus Party discipline, etc.), and may indeed reinforce other data, but the analyst must use his imagination to make a persuasive case from this evidence.

Conversely, to the extent that an individual has spent most of his career (including the Korean War period) in a particular field army or military region, spent his early or later professional years in a single province, has followed either a civil or a military career, or has been affiliated with a particular ministry or military service, we may make tentative judgments about his *corporate* loyalties -- that is to say, not to an ambiguous abstraction but to a collection of people whose sense of "in-group" identity may be historical-institutional (pre-1954), geographic, or bureaucratic (post-1954).

The same kind of data may point to personal loyalties, loyalties which could either diminish or reinforce corporate obligations. Likewise, data on Korean War service, generational, and personal (family) affiliations *could* be evidence of "dyadic ties" with particular senior leaders. That the Chinese regard such personal ties as crucial in politics is clear from Red Guard as well as Chinese Nationalist analyses during the Cultural Revolution. However, as we have suggested earlier, those analyses rest on such precise judgments of an individual's priority of loyalties that judgments and analyses alike must be highly suspect. Our preference would be for a less precise, less personalized assessment of motivations and loyalties, which did not rely on but might be reinforced by hypotheses about a dyadic tie.

With respect to the geographic locus of loyalties implied by different data, some data point more clearly than others to particular groups. Thus, because of relatively stable elite distribution among military regions since 1954, data on both field-army and military-regional affiliation provide mutually reinforcing historical evidence of *local corporate* loyalties. Provincial origin and family affiliation may reinforce such evidence. All other factors are ambiguous (e.g., long-term occupancy of the same Party or military position), or they cut across local loyalties to suggest either a central or a broadly national affiliation because many men in Peking, or many in different parts of the country, share the same experience. (Examples of the latter category are exposure to Soviet education or advisers; Korean War participation; adherence to an ideological line; career

affiliation with one ministry or military service; career function; educational level; and generational affiliation.)

As a general principle, factors pointing to either a central or a nationally based interest group must be considered as overriding any factors that suggest local interest groups. That is, if what appears to be a *dominant* local interest group fails to prove its dominance in the shifting of human and material resources, we may hypothesize the intervention of more broadly based interest groups with a greater commitment to the "common" (as against the "local") good.

Finally, we may distinguish factors that derive their significance from their probable long-term impact on behavior from those with short-term impact. As regards this dimension of data implications, three of the aforementioned factors -- Soviet exposure, ministry or service affiliation, and personal affiliation -- are more or less ambiguous, depending on how long an individual was exposed to the factor. Party or military position may be expected to have a relatively short-term impact on perceptions and behavior. All other factors should satisfy our need for indicators with greater viability and influence. Let us therefore examine personnel shifts from 1956-1958 to 1971-1972 primarily in terms of factors for which the data (1) are available and relatively specific; (2) suggest loyalty primarily to a corporate group and secondarily to a personality; (3) are primarily suggestive of local loyalties; and (4) have long-term significance for interest-group behavior.

The indicators of Korean War participation, field-army affiliation, military-regional affiliation, Party-military position, ministry or service affiliation (the nation-building and bureaucratic-politics schools), professional function (commander versus commissar), and generational affiliation fulfill at least three of those four characteristics.

III. INDICATORS OF MILITARY AND CIVIL INTEREST GROUPS, 1956-1972

INTRODUCTION

This section summarizes data on Chinese military and civil elite shifts between 1956 and 1972. In brief, the researcher assumed that formal position in the military and civil hierarchies reflects political power, and that approximately 1,400 positions (400 military and 1,000 civilian) are the most significant in reflecting the distribution of both formal and informal political power in China.[24] One problem was to determine time periods when occupancy of those positions was relatively stable. Another task was to analyze each incumbent's career for salient indicators of possible interest groups in his case (generation, provincial origin, field-army affiliation, military-regional tenure, professional-functional experience, etc.).[25] A third problem was to collate those indicators by some means that would prove the existence of an interest group or "political party."

Four time periods were selected for analysis of key positions. The first, 1956-1958, was the climax of the influence of P'eng Te-huai, the Minister of Defense who had led the PLA for most of its campaigns in Korea and fostered the modernization of the armed forces under Soviet auspices and according to Soviet forms and procedures. By 1956-1958, leaders and units had returned from Korea, and the tumult of the Korean War period at home had subsided to the extent that, by September 1958, the Eighth Party Congress could be held. Late 1958 is thus a period when a temporary compromise had been reached over many controversies that had divided factional decisions about personnel assignments, crisis management, and domestic and foreign policies. The 1956-1958 distribution of power among assumed interest groups is therefore taken as a base against which all later changes are measured.

The second period examined is 1965-1966. Between 1958 and 1966, the purge of P'eng Te-huai, the "Great Leap" experiment in economic development, the "Socialist Education Campaign," and the "Learn from the PLA Campaign" had reflected turmoil in policy and the pace and

style of administration. Personnel changes during those eight years were one means by which contending interest groups could express their preferences and could measure their defeat or victory over issues in the bureaucratic controversy. By late 1965, however, in spite of those personnel changes, the failure of the domestic political conflict system to satisfy the personal preferences of Mao Tse-tung generated a new convulsion, the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution (GPCR). The period of relative calm, before the GPCR launched its round of new personnel appointments, provides the analyst with an opportunity to compare its initial hierarchy with the base period.

The third period for elite analysis follows the end of the GPCR and the era immediately after the Ninth Party Congress of April 1969. Despite the fact that the congress was a compromise slate of political leaders, it clearly reflected a new set of working solutions to the problems of policy, pace, and style that had beset the bureaucracy during the GPCR. Temporarily, the personnel shifts that had taken place in that troubled time promised to remain fixed long enough for leaders of contending interest groups to review their relative political status before there would be another round of material and human resource allocations.

By the late summer of 1971, the 1969 compromise clearly had all but collapsed. The domestic and foreign issues of priority of threat (both internal and external), correct resource allocations (among contending weapons systems, among industrial sectors, among geographic areas), and administrative pace and style had generated a new round of personnel changes, which culminated in the removal of the defense minister and heir apparent to Mao, Lin Piao, in September. Although this study focuses on shifts in the summer of 1971, later data having proved too unreliable, it is clear that 1971 was not a period of calm. Another period, perhaps 1973-1974, is likely to provide a stabler hierarchy, more suitable for comparison with the 1969 leadership. Nevertheless, post-1969 shifts will be plotted here to demonstrate changes that were taking place among the contending interest groups.

The problem of collating the data for purposes of identifying interest groups was simplified by earlier studies, and by the fact that personnel assignments in 1956-1958 still reflected recent political-military history. That is to say, certain regions of China had been conquered by specific field armies during the civil war (1945-1950), and military as well as civil leaders of those field armies thereafter had assumed military or civil roles in their new administrative regions and had settled down to the problem of governing. During the Korean War period, some shifts in civilian leadership took place in the continuing effort to centralize Communist authority over the proliferating bureaucracy. Nevertheless, by 1956-1958, it seems probable that five major subelites still governed new geographic base areas, now divided into military regions and provinces. As a device for collating data, it was therefore decided to organize biographical material first into charts that would show personnel shifts in each of the five geographic base areas.

MILITARY INTEREST GROUPS

Despite the claims of many analysts that the principal axis of conflict in China is formed by the Party and the military, research supports the thesis that "the military" is not a monolith but consists of at least five major interest groups, to which (we postulate) members probably pledge about the same loyalty that a Democratic leader with comparable responsibility pledges to the Democratic Party in the United States. For the purpose of explaining personnel shifts (and possibly factional politics) within the military over the thirteen years under study, several lines of political cleavage have been examined. We will describe, in order of persuasiveness, the statistics pertaining to the most important indicators of interest-group affiliation.

Field Army "Parties"?

The Center. The first indicator of interest-group behavior that we will examine is the field-army affiliation of military leaders. Chart D portrays personnel shifts that have occurred in Peking over the thirteen-year period 1958-1971. In 1956-1958, among a total of nearly

Chart D

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS AT THE CENTER, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956-58			12	12			17	17			6	6			24	24			5	5			9	9			26	26			99	100
1956-58 Changes	2	3	1		8	9	1		2	7	5		9	16	7		2	2	0		3	0	-3		26	13	-11		50	50	0	
to																																
1966 New Total			13	13			18	18			11	11			31	31			5	5			6	6			15	15			99	100
1966 Changes	10	2	-8		10	4	-6		4	5	1		12	16	4		2	3	1		0	1	1		14	24	10		52	55	3	
to																																
1969 New Total			5	5			12	12			12	12			35	34			6	6			7	7			25	24			102	100
1969 Changes	1	1	0		0	5	5		2	2	0		2	7	5		0	1	1		1	0	-1		22	14	-8		28	30	2	
to																																
1971 New Total			5	5			17	16			12	12			40	38			7	7			6	6			17	16			104	100

one hundred leaders, what we may call the Fourth Field Army "party" was represented by about twenty-four men, or about 24 percent of the total. The next largest group represented the Second Field Army, with about 17 percent. Men in the "unknown" category occupied about 26 percent of the total number of key military positions.

Between 1958 and 1966, fifty military leaders at the Center disappeared, while fifty men were added. As might be expected, since Lin Piao, former commander of the Fourth Field Army, was in office as minister of defense for most of those eight years, seven of those added were Fourth Field Army representatives, to give the Fourth 31 percent of the total. The Third also added five people.

Between 1966 and 1969, during the Cultural Revolution, the Fourth Field Army party continued to gain, attaining 35 percent of the positions at the Center at the expense mainly of the First and Second field armies. This process continued through the summer of 1971, when the Fourth reached a high of 40 percent of the central military elite.

The First Field Army Power Base. Chart E portrays shifts which occurred in the First Field Army base area between 1956 and 1972. That base area was assumed to consist of the Lanchou and Sinkiang military regions, China's northwest, where approximately thirty-eight key military positions were examined.

For 1956-1958, our data failed to yield the names of so many of the incumbents that affiliation with field armies was "unknown" in 50 percent of the total elite. Four leaders had developed their careers in the Fourth Field Army; the remainder are considered representatives of the First.

The chart suggests that the time of greatest instability was the eight-year period 1958-1966, when a total of forty-eight men moved. This instability, however, is more apparent than real because, of the twenty-seven seeming "disappearances," twenty-three were positions from the "unknown" category for which data on the incumbents had become available. It is clear that the majority of the new appointees were former First Field Army representatives, who continued to dominate the First Field Army base area, especially the Lanchou Military Region

Chart X

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

		First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total		
		-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net
1956-58	TOTAL			15				0				0				4				0				0				19				38
	Lanchou MR			4																								7				11
	Kansu MD			1																								4				5
	Ninghsia MD																															
	Shensi MD															4												2				6
	Tsinghai MD			2																								4				6
	Sinkiang MR			8																								2				10
1958	Lanchou MR	1	6	5			1	1																		6		-6		7	7	0
to	Kansu MD		2	2			1	1																		4	1	-3		4	4	0
1966	Ninghsia MD		2	2											1	1										5	2	-3		5	5	0
	Shensi MD	1	1	0			1	1			1	1														2		-2		3	3	0
	Tsinghai MD	2	4	2											2	2										4		-4		6	6	0
	Sinkiang MR														1	1										2	2	-0		2	3	1
	TOTAL CHANGES	4	15	11			3	3			1	1			4	4										23	5	-18		27	28	1
	NEW TOTAL			26				3				1				8								0				0				38
	1966 % OF TOTAL			69				8				2				21																
1966	Lanchou MR	1	1	0											1	1														2	2	0
to	Kansu MD	2	0	-2																						1	3	2		3	3	0
1969	Ninghsia MD	1	3	2						1	1			1		-1										2		-2		4	4	0
	Shensi MD	3	2	-1		1	0	-1		1		-1			1	1		1	1										5	5	0
	Tsinghai MD	2	3	1										2		-2											1			4	4	0
	Sinkiang MR	6	0	-6											1	1		1	1								2			6	6	0
	TOTAL CHANGES	15	9	-6		1	0	-1		1	1	0		3	5	2			2	2						3	7	4		24	24	0
	NEW TOTAL			20				2				1				9				2				0				4				38
1969	Lanchou MR	1		-1							1	1			1	1														1	2	1
to	Kansu MD	1	1	0																						3	3	0		4	4	0
1971	Ninghsia MD	1		-1																										1		-1
	Shensi MD	2		-2							2	2		1	1	1		1		-1						1	1	0		4	4	0
	Tsinghai MD	2		-2																							2	2		2	2	0
	Sinkiang MR	1	1	0							1	1		1		-1										1		-1		3	2	-1
	TOTAL CHANGES	8	2	-6							4	4		1	2	1		1		-1						5	6	1		15	14	-1
	NEW TOTAL			14				2				5				10				1				0				5				37
	1971 % OF TOTAL			38				5				13				27				2								13				

headquarters, the Kansu Military District, and the Sinkiang Military Region headquarters. During this eight-year period, however, Fourth Field Army representatives doubled in these headquarters, with the Fourth Field Army party gaining majority status in the Shensi and Tsinghai military districts. Thus, by the beginning of the Cultural Revolution, the Fourth was the principal contender with the First for key positions in two of the provincial military districts, the one closest to Peking and one in the mountains of Tsinghai.

During the Cultural Revolution, erosion of First Field Army representation continued. In 1969, having lost six representatives in the base area, the First held about 50 percent of all key military positions. By that time, the Fourth had added one more representative, thus holding about 25 percent of the total. The turnover during this period was high: 63 percent of the thirty-eight positions.

After the GPCR, First Field Army power continued to suffer erosion, the chief gainer being the Third Field Army with four new representatives, rather than the Fourth, which gained only one representative. As a result of the shifts in personnel for the region as a whole, the First Field Army retained only 40 percent of all key military positions, with the Fourth holding about 26 percent, and the Third about 14 percent. The First was still dominant in Lanchou Military Region headquarters, but had lost control of Sinkiang Military Region headquarters (with only two representatives remaining). Thanks in part to the appointment of Lung Shu-chin, a Fourth Field Army representative, the Fourth had gradually filled a majority of the Sinkiang headquarters' positions with its people.

The Second Field Army Power Base. Chart F suggests the persistent erosion of the power of the Second Field Army in its own base area during the thirteen-year period 1958-1971.

Beginning with a 65 percent majority of the fifty-eight key positions in the base area in 1956-1958, the probability exists that most of the "unknowns" in the Kunming and Chengtu military regions were also Second Field Army representatives. It is less likely that the six "unknowns" in the Wuhan Military Region headquarters were Second Field Army

Chart 7

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956-58 Chengtu MR							6												1								1					
Tibet MD							6																				2					
Kunming MR							4																				4					
Kweichou MD							5								1												1					
Yunnan MD							4																				2					
Wuhan MR							3								1												6					
Honan MD							5																									
Hupeh MD							5																				1					
TOTAL			0				38				0				2				1				0				17				58	
% OF TOTAL			0																													
1958-66 Chengtu MR					2	2	0		1	1															1		-1		3	3	0	
Tibet MD		1	1		3	1	-2							2	2										2	1	-1		5	5	0	
Kunming MR		1	1		1	3	2																		4	1	-3		5	5	0	
Kweichou MD					3	2	-1						1	1	0										1		-1		4	3	-1	
Yunnan MD					4	4	0														1	1			2	1	-1		6	6	0	
Wuhan MR						5	5						1	1	0										6	1	-5		7	7	0	
Honan MD		1	1		3	5	2		1	1																			3	7	4	
Hupeh MD					4	1	-3																			1	1		4	2	-2	
TOTAL CHANGES		3	3		20	23	3		2	2			2	4	2						1	1			26	5	-11		37	38	1	
NEW TOTAL			3	5			41	71			2	3			4	7			1	2			1	2			6	10			58	
1966-69 Chengtu MR					5	2	-3							4	4		1		-1										6	6	0	
Tibet MD		1	1		2	0	-2							2	2										1		-1		3	3	0	
Kunming MR	1		-1		4	1	-3		1	1				2	2											1	1		5	5	0	
Kweichou MD					2	1	-1																			1	1		2	2	0	
Yunnan MD					3	1	-2																			1	1		3	2	-1	
Wuhan MR					5	3	-2						1	2	1		1		-1						1	1	0		6	7	1	
Honan MD					2	1	-1																			1	1		2	2	0	
Hupeh MD					3	2	-1																		1	1	0		4	3	-1	
TOTAL CHANGES	1	1	0		26	11	-15		1	1			1	10	9		1		0						3	6	3		31	30	-1	
NEW TOTAL			3				26				3				13				1				1				9				57	
1969-71 Chengtu MR									1	1			1		-1														1	1	0	
Tibet MD					1		-1						2		-2											2	2		3	2	-1	
Kunming MR					1		-1						1		-1						1	1			1	2	1		3	3	0	
Kweichou MD					2	1	-1																			1	1		2	2	0	
Yunnan MD									1	1															1	1	0		1	1	0	
Wuhan MR					1	1	0							1	1										1	1	0		2	2	0	
Honan MD					1		-1																			2	2		1	2	1	
Hupeh MD					2		-2																		1	3	2		3	3	0	
TOTAL CHANGES					8	2	-6		2	2			4	1	-3						1	1			4	12	8		16	16	0	
NEW TOTAL			3	5			20	35			5	9			10	17			1	2			2	3			17	29			58	

affiliates, since the Fourth Field Army had been dependent on the line of communications through Wuhan, Hupeh, and Honan during the civil war and had probably left some of its representatives in those headquarters.

The picture was clarified during the next eight years, when every field army party sent at least one representative to the base area. But the Second Field Army maintained its lead, with over 70 percent of the key military positions in 1966; only the Fourth offered any challenge to its authority, principally in Tibet.

During the GPCR, the picture changed radically. The Second Field Army lost fifteen representatives, retaining less than 50 percent of the key positions in the entire base area. Its losses to the Fourth Field Army were especially noteworthy in the Chengtu and Tibet headquarters. By 1969, the Fourth Field Army party had increased its representation to about 23 percent of the total of fifty-seven positions.

Reflecting the emergence of younger men, whose biographies do not permit a reliable judgment about field-army affiliation, personnel shifts during the post-GPCR period brought eight new "unknowns" into the Second Field Army base area, raising the total to seventeen by the summer of 1971. The Second Field Army lost six more representatives (thus being reduced to about 35 percent of the total elite); the Third Field Army added two; and the Fourth lost three, its position in Tibet threatened by new appointees. Discounting the "unknowns," the conflict between the Second and the Fourth Field Army elites was most evident in Chengtu, Kunming, and Tibet.

The Third Field Army Power Base. In contrast to the First, Second, and Fifth, the Third Field Army party managed to sustain its relative power in its own base area throughout the thirteen-year period. Beginning with more than 60 percent of the total key military positions in 1956-1958 (and probably holding many of the unknown positions at the same time), the Third Field Army, as Chart G shows, clearly dominated in its base area. During the next eight years, while Lin Piao was attempting to place his people in key positions all over the country, the Fourth Field Army succeeded in adding only four new leaders to the area, half as many as the Third, which ended the period prior to the GPCR with 77 percent of all military elite positions. The Fourth apparently gained stronger dominance

Chart G

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956-58 Foochou MR							1				4																5							
Fukien MD											3																3							
Kiangsi MD			1								1				3												1							
Nanking MR											9																3							
Anhwei MD											6																							
Chekiang MD											5																1							
Kiangsu MD											4																2							
TOTAL			1	2			1	2			32	61			3	5			0	0			0	0			15	30			52	100
1958-66 Foochou MR		1	1		1		-1			3	3			2	2										5		-5		6	6	0	
Fukien MD									2	4	2														2		-2		4	4	0	
Kiangsi MD													1	2	1										1		-1		2	2	0	
Nanking MR									1	3	2			1	1										3		-3		4	4	0	
Anhwei MD									1	1	0																		1	1	0	
Chekiang MD									1	2	1														1		-1		2	2	0	
Kiangsu MD						1	1		2	2	0														2	1	-1		4	4	0	
TOTAL CHANGES		1	1		1	1	0		7	15	8		1	5	4										14	1	-13		23	23	0	
NEW TOTAL			2	4			1	2			40	77			7	13			0				0				2	4			52	100
1966-69 Foochou MR	1		-1						3	2	-1			2	2														4	4	0	
Fukien MD									2	2	0														1	1	1		2	3	1	
Kiangsi MD									3	3	0		3	1	-2		1	1											6	5	-1	
Nanking MR						1	1		3	3	0																		3	4	1	
Anhwei MD									3	2	-1																		3	2	-1	
Chekiang MD									5	4	-1															1	1		5	5	0	
Kiangsu MD					1		-1		2	2	0														1	2	1		4	4	0	
TOTAL CHANGES	1		-1		1	1	0		21	18	-3		3	3	0			1	1						1	4	3		27	27	0	
NEW TOTAL			1	2			1	2			37	74			7	14			1	2			0				5	6			52	100
1969-71 Foochou MR									2	1	-1			2	2										1		-1		3	3	0	
Fukien MD									1	2	1														1		-1		2	2	0	
Kiangsi MD										1	1																			1	1	
Nanking MR		1	1						3	2	-1															1	1		3	3	0	
Anhwei MD									1	1	0																		1	1	0	
Chekiang MD																																
Kiangsu MD									3	3	0														2	2	0		5	5	0	
TOTAL CHANGES		1	1				0		10	10	0			2	2				0				0		4	3	-1		14	15	2	
NEW TOTAL			2	4			1	2			37	69			9	17			1	2			0				4	6			54	100

in Kiangsi Military District during this period, where it already held a majority of the top military jobs.

During the GPCR, the Fourth Field Army continued to build its strength in the Fuchou Military Region headquarters, but lost strength elsewhere, especially in its Kiangsi base. The Third Field Army emerged from this period of tumultuous change with minimal losses (a net loss of three people) to retain 71 percent of the top military positions.

The post-GPCR period witnessed the fewest changes (expressed as a percentage of the total elite), although the Fourth Field Army continued to reinforce its position in Fuchou Military Region headquarters with two more appointments, which gave it the majority there. Elsewhere, however, the Third retained its control, with about 69 percent of the total military elite positions by the late summer of 1971.

The Fourth Field Army Power Base. Holding majority military elite power in 1956-1958 in the Shenyang and Canton military regions (cf. Chart H), with 70 percent of the sixty-one positions examined, the Fourth Field Army party controlled two of the most powerful and wealthy military regions. During the next eight years, representatives from other field armies arrived, and members of the Second Field Army replaced three of the Fourth in the Shenyang Military Region headquarters. Nevertheless, the Fourth enjoyed a slight percentage increase in its overall representation during this period, when its representatives quietly invaded other base areas. During the GPCR, if we assume that "unknown" replacements were not from the Fourth, the latter suffered a net loss of four positions. The addition of unknowns in Hunan, Kwangsi, Liaoning, and Kirin meant the potential erosion of its power. That erosion had continued into 1971, with the loss of an additional five leaders, who were replaced by four unknowns. By the late summer of 1971, the Fourth thus held about 57 percent of all military positions in the two military regions.

The Fifth Field Army Power Base. Chart I portrays shifts among representatives of the North China (or Fifth) Field Army party during the thirteen-year period under investigation. In the base area of the Fifth (the Peking, Inner Mongolia, and Tsinan military regions), the 1956-1958

Chart H

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956-58 Canton MR															9												3						
Hunan MD							1								4												1						
Kwangsi MD							1								4												1						
Kwangtung MD															5												2						
Shenyang MR							1				1				7												2						
Heilungkiang MD															5												1						
Kirin MD															4				1								1						
Liaoning MD															4-												3						
TOTAL			0	0			3	5			1	1			42	70			1	1			0	0			14	23			61	100	
1958-66 Canton MR													2	3	1										3	2	-1		5	5	0		
Hunan MD						1	1						3	3	0										1		-1		4	4	0		
Kwangsi MD					1		-1			1	1		3	3	0														4	4	0		
Kwangtung MD													3	5	2										1		-1		4	5	1		
Shenyang MR						3	3						5	1	-4										2	2	0		7	6	-1		
Heilungkiang MD		1	1							1	1		1	2	1														1	4	3		
Kirin MD		2	2										2	1	-1		1		-1						1		-1		3	3	0		
Liaoning MD														3	3										3		-3		3	3	0		
TOTAL CHANGES		3			1	4	3			2	2		19	21	2		1		-1						11	4	-7		23	30	2		
NEW TOTAL			3	5			6	10			3	5			44	70			0	0			0	0			7	12			63	100	
1966-69 Canton MR													6	6	0														6	6	0		
Hunan MD					2		-2						3	3	0											2	2		5	5	0		
Kwangsi MD													2		-2											2	2		2	2	0		
Kwangtung MD													2	1	-1											1	1		2	2	0		
Shenyang MR	1		-1		2	1	-1		1		-1		2	5	3										1	1	0		7	7	0		
Heilungkiang MD						1	1						3	1	-2														3	2	-1		
Kirin MD	2		-2										1	1	0											2	2		3	7	0		
Liaoning MD													2		-2											2	2		2	2	0		
TOTAL CHANGES	3		-3		4	2	-2		1		-1		21	17	-4										1	10	9		30	29	-1		
NEW TOTAL			0	0			4	6			2	3			40	66			0	0			0	0			16	25			62	100	
1969-71 Canton MR													3	1	-2											2	2		3	3	0		
Hunan MD													1	2	1										2	1	-1		3	3	0		
Kwangsi MD										1	1		1	3	2										3		-3		4	4	0		
Kwangtung MD													4	3	-1										1	2	1		5	5	0		
Shenyang MR													2	1	-1											1	1		2	2	0		
Heilungkiang MD													2		-2											2	2		2	2	0		
Kirin MD										1	1														2	1	-1		2	2	0		
Liaoning MD													2		-2											2	2		2	2	0		
TOTAL CHANGES							0			2	2		15	10	-5										8	11	3		22	23	0		
NEW TOTAL			0	0			4	6			4	6			35	57			0				0	0			19	31			62	100	

Chart I

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE NORTH CHINA FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956–1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956–58 Peking MR															1				3								7					
Hopeh MD																			5								1					
I.M. MD			2																3								1					
Shansi MD																			2								4					
Teinan MR							1				1				1				5								2					
Shantung MD											1																5					
TOTAL			2	4			1	2			2	4			2	4			18	41			0	0			20	45			45	100
1958–66 Peking MR						3	3							2	2		1	2	1						7	1	-6		8	8	0	
Hopeh MD																	2	2	0										2	2	0	
I.M. MD																	1	2	1						1		-1		2	2	0	
Shansi MD		1	1							1	1						1	2	1						4	1	-3		5	5	0	
Teinan MR										2	2		1		-1		1	1	0						2	1	-1		4	4	0	
Shantung MD						1	1			3	3			1	1										5		-5		5	5	0	
TOTAL CHANGES		1	1			4	4			6	6		1	3	2		6	9	3						19	3	-16		26	26	0	
NET TOTAL			3	6			5	11			8	18			4	9			21	47			0	0			4	9			45	100
1966–69 Peking MR					2	2	0			1	1		1	1	0		2	3	1						2		-2		7	7	0	
Hopeh MD																	4	3	-1							1	1		4	4	0	
I.M. MD										1	1						3		-3							1	1		3	2	-1	
Shansi MD	1		-1			1	1										1	3	2						1		-1		3	4	1	
Teinan MR									1		-1						1	2	1							1	1		2	3	-1	
Shantung MD					1		-1		1		-1							2	2						1		-1		3	2	1	
TOTAL CHANGES	1		-1		3	3	0		2	2	0		1	1	0		11	13	2						4	3	-1			0	0	
NEW TOTAL			2	4			5	11			8	17			4	9			23	52			0	0			3	7	22	22	45	100
1969–71 Peking MR																	2		-2							1	1		2	1	-1	
Hopeh MD																	2		-2						1	3	2		3	3	0	
I.M. MD																	1	1	0						1	1	0		2	2	0	
Shansi MD														1	1		3		-3							1	1		3	2	-1	
Teinan MR						1	1		1	1	0						2		-2							1	1		3	3	0	
Shantung MD									3		-3															3	3		3	3	0	
TOTAL CHANGES			0			1	1		4	1	-3			1	1		10	1	-9						2	10	8		16	14	-2	
NEW TOTAL			2	4			6	14			5	12			5	12			14	33			0	0			11	25			43	100

distribution of personnel in key military positions reflected the dominance of the Fifth, if we discount the "unknown" positions. During the next eight years, five occupants of the "unknown" positions in the Tsinan Military Region turned out to be Third Field Army affiliates, as might be expected from a reading of the history of that field army. Thus, the power of the Fifth in that military region proved to be concentrated at MR headquarters, while the Shantung Military District fell under the domination of Third Field Army representatives. Nevertheless, the Fifth Field Army party held nearly 50 percent of the total of about forty-five key positions. It is worth noting that, even during the GPCR, the Fourth Field Army failed to make headway against the Fifth, which actually increased its representation by two. Indeed, of all the base areas, those of the Fifth Field Army enjoyed the greatest stability during the GPCR, if judged by the relative distribution of power at the end of that period. In terms of total turnover, however, like all other base areas, this one experienced the removal and replacement of approximately 50 percent of its members.

During the post-1969 period, shifts of personnel brought a dramatic decline in the fortunes of the Fifth Field Army party. By the summer of 1971, a net loss of nine representatives, principally in the Peking Military Region, was balanced by the appointment of eight men of unknown affiliation. This trend left the representatives of the Fifth with a thin plurality of about 33 percent of all positions in late 1971. Peking, especially, had become the battleground for coalition among representatives of the five field armies.

Military Regional Parties

Is it possible that each military region has developed its own interest group, wherein loyalties are much stronger than those among former field-army comrades? Certainly, it is worth postulating that those older field-army loyalties may have found a new focus in the self-serving bureaucratic systems of each military region.

To test these hypotheses, we examined the shift of military leaders according to the latter's apparent affiliation with each military region.

We treated as "Insiders" those whose careers since 1954 had been spent principally, if not exclusively, in the military region under examination. "Outsiders" were men whose careers since 1954 had been spent in some other military region.

Chart J summarizes our findings for those officers for whose careers we have adequate data. (Thus, the figures do not include "unknown" categories.) The relative independence or self-sufficiency of a military region is reflected on Chart J by the extent to which personnel changes, both disappearances and additions, involved "Insiders" and resulted in a net gain (or loss) of "Insider" representation. A high degree of independence might thus be reflected in a high "Outsider" disappearance rate matched by a high "Insider" replacement rate, which would mean a concentration of "Insiders" in the military regional elite.

The data indicate that the Center had become a battleground for Outsiders as early as 1966. During the preceding eight years, a net addition of twenty Outsiders had already reflected a process whereby men who had made their careers at the Center of the PLA high command were being pushed aside by men whose careers had been concentrated in the regions. The continuation of this process through 1971 found the new 1971 central military elite composed of nearly 60 percent Outsiders and 40 percent Insiders, a notable reversal of the situation of 1956-1958, when Insiders had occupied 66 percent of the key positions. Chart J shows the preponderance of replacements from Outsiders, who constitute 77 percent of the total number of men brought into key positions in Peking from 1958 to 1971.

In the First Field Army base area (Lanchou and Sinkiang MRs), Lanchou has clearly retained greater freedom from outside elite invasion than Sinkiang. In Lanchou, more than 60 percent of the losses as well as the replacements came from Insiders, so that, in late 1971, Insiders still retained 68 percent of the key military positions, whereas Sinkiang Military Region had gone from 100 percent Insider representation in 1956-1958 to a mere 29 percent.

In the Second Field Army base area (Chengtu, Kunming, and Wuhan MRs), the Fourth Field Army offensive (described in the previous section and

Chart J

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
Center	1956-1958	48 (66%)	25 (34%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	18	8	9	28
	1969	11	27	9	22
	1971	2	4	3	17
	Total Changes	31 (44%)	39 (56%)	21 (23%)	67 (77%)
	New Totals*	38 (42%)	53 (58%)		
1st FA Power Base					
Lanchou MR	1956-1958	10 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	4		17	4
	1969	9	4	8	4
	1971	6	1	1	5
	Total Changes	19 (80%)	5 (20%)	26 (67%)	13 (33%)
	New Totals*	17 (68%)	8 (32%)		
Sinkiang MR	1956-1958	8 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966				1
	1969	6			4
	1971	1	1	1	1
	Total Changes	7 (88%)	1 (12%)	1 (14%)	6 (86%)
	New Totals*	2 (29%)	5 (71%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart J (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
2d FA Power Base					
Chengtu MR	1956-1958	12 (80%)	3 (20%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	5		5	2
	1969	8		7	2
	1971	2	2	—	1
	Total Changes	15 (88%)	2 (12%)	12 (70%)	5 (30%)
	New Totals*	9 (60%)	6 (40%)		
Kunming MR	1956-1958	14 (67%)	7 (33%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	9		10	5
	1969	8	2	3	2
	1971	3	1	1	2
	Total Changes	20 (87%)	3 (13%)	14 (61%)	9 (39%)
	New Totals*	8 (38%)	13 (62%)		
Wuhan MR	1956-1958	12 (80%)	3 (20%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	6	2	9	3
	1969	10	1	6	3
	1971	4	—	1	2
	Total Changes	20 (87%)	3 (13%)	16 (67%)	8 (33%)
	New Totals*	8 (50%)	8 (50%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart J (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
3d FA Power Base					
Fuchou MR	1956-1958	7 (88%)	1 (12%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	2	2	7	5
	1969	7	5	3	2
	1971	3	—	4	2
	Total Changes	12 (63%)	7 (37%)	14 (61%)	9 (39%)
	New Totals*	9 (75%)	3 (25%)		
Nanking MR	1956-1958	23 (96%)	1 (4%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	5		8	2
	1969	13	1	12	
	1971	8	—	6	1
	Total Changes	26 (96%)	1 (4%)	26 (90%)	3 (10%)
	New Totals*	23 (89%)	3 (11%)		
4th FA Power Base					
Canton MR	1956-1958	22 (91%)	2 (9%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	11	1	15	1
	1969	14	1	10	0
	1971	9	0	9	1
	Total Changes	34 (94%)	2 (6%)	34 (94%)	2 (6%)
	New Totals*	22 (91%)	2 (9%)		

*Column A total - (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart J (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
Shenyang MR	1956-1958	18 (86%)	3 (14%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	7	1	9	5
	1969	10	4	6	3
	1971	6	0	1	1
	Total Changes	23 (82%)	5 (18%)	16 (64%)	9 (36%)
	New Totals*	11 (61%)	7 (39%)		
5th FA Power Base					
Peking MR	1956-1958	17 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	5	0	12	3
	1969	12	2	14	1
	1971	8	2	2	1
	Total Changes	25 (86%)	4 (14%)	28 (85%)	5 (15%)
	New Totals*	14 (93%)	1 (7%)		
Tsinan MR	1956-1958	8 (89%)	1 (11%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	2	0	7	1
	1969	4	0	4	0
	1971	6	0	2	0
	Total Changes	12 (100%)	0	13 (93%)	1 (7%)
	New Totals*	7 (78%)	2 (22%		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

reflected on Chart F) over the thirteen-year period under study resulted in some reductions in the independence of the base area in personnel turnover. Chengtu Military Region, for example, suffered a decline in control by Insiders from 80 percent of key positions in 1956-1958 to 60 percent in 1971. However, Insiders accounted for at least 70 percent of both losses and replacements, suggesting that Chengtu Military Region had been able to sustain a much higher degree of self-sufficiency than either the Center or the Sinkiang Military Region. The Kunming and Wuhan military regions had a high replacement rate from Insiders (more than 60 percent), but an even higher loss rate among Insiders dramatically reversed the standing of Insiders in Kunming (from 67 percent in 1956-1958 to 38 percent in 1971), and gave Outsiders equal status with Insiders in Wuhan.

In contrast with the First and Second, the Third Field Army base area (Fuchou and Nanking MRs) retained a high degree of relative immunity to Outsider invasion during the thirteen-year period. In the Fuchou Military Region, Insider losses and replacements resulted in a slight reduction in representation by late 1971 (75 percent of all key positions compared with 88 in 1956-1958). Likewise, in Nanking, the 1956-1958 dominance by Insiders (96 percent of all key positions) was eroded slightly, to 89 percent of key positions in 1971.

In the Fourth Field Army base area (Shenyang and Canton MRs), the Canton military-regional elite retained dominance in its region throughout the thirteen-year period. A high Insider removal rate (94 percent) was offset by an equally high replacement rate, leaving Insiders with 91 percent of the key military positions in 1971. In the Shenyang Military Region, on the other hand, a relatively high replacement rate by Outsiders (principally from the Second and Third field armies) drove Insider control down from 86 to 61 percent of key positions during the period.

Finally, in the Fifth Field Army base area (Peking and Tsinan MRs), evenly high loss and replacement rates by Insiders preserved their relatively independent status, and in 1971 Insiders still held about 80 percent of key positions in both military regions.

It is worth noting from Chart J that Nanking, Canton, Peking, and Tsinan military regions were least vulnerable to Outsider penetration during the thirteen-year period under study. Lanchou, Chengtu, and Shenyang military regions suffered erosion by Outsiders, although Insiders retained a majority of the positions. Thus, the key geographic center of each major field army party remained in the hands of Insiders in late 1971, the more powerful parties (the Third, Fourth, and Fifth) having suffered the lesser erosion.

Korean War Affiliations

As suggested in Section II, some analyses derive significant conclusions from a perceived conflict between participants and nonparticipants in the Korean War. Certainly, it is possible that Korean War veterans share similar views on such matters as the role of firepower; the identity of the primary enemy; the need for professionalism, regularization, and modernization in the PLA; and a host of other issues that confront military leaders. And we must assume that today's leadership perceives today's problems through the lenses of its own experience.

Before proceeding to a brief discussion of Chart K, which portrays our knowledge of Korean War veterans in the high command, we should remind the reader that two of the field armies participated less in the Korean War than did the other three. The First Field Army leaders and their units ended the civil war in Northwest China confronted by a massive administrative problem: the subjugation of a minority populace in a hostile land. Only one corps from the First Field Army (the 1st) went to Korea. The Second Field Army sent a few corps to Korea but retained three (the 13th, 14th, and 15th) in their geographic base areas, the Wuhan, Kunming, and Tibet military regions.

Furthermore, our biographic data are not entirely reliable as we investigate Korean War experience. Thus, the figures on Chart K may be considered very conservative, in favor of nonparticipants. It would be natural for a higher percentage of Korean War veterans to have held positions throughout the high command in 1971. Percentages shown on the chart refer only to incumbents who are *known* to be either participants

Chart K

DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Participants	B-Nonparticipants	C-Participants	D-Nonparticipants
Center	1956-1958	27 (35%)	50 (65%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	9	17	22	15
	1969	20	18	16	16
	1971	1	5	12	5
	Total Changes	30	40	50	36
	New Totals*	47 (50%)	46 (50%)		
1st FA Power Base					
Lanchou MR	1956-1958	3 (30%)	7 (70%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	4	2	17
	1969	2	14	1	8
	1971	0	7	3	2
	Total Changes	2	25	6	27
	New Totals*	7 (44%)	9 (56%)		
Sinkiang MR	1956-1958	0	8 (100%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	0	0	1
	1969	0	6	3	1
	1971	0	2	2	0
	Total Changes	0	8	5	2
	New Totals*	5 (72%)	2 (28%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart K (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Participants	B-Nonparticipants	C-Participants	D-Nonparticipants
2d FA Power Base					
Chengtu MR	1956-1958	2 (15%)	11 (85%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	5	3	4
	1969	1	7	4	5
	1971	2	2	0	1
	Total Changes	3	14	7	10
	New Totals*	6 (46%)	7 (54%)		
Kunming MR	1956-1958	3 (20%)	12 (80%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	3	7	1	14
	1969	2	8	1	4
	1971	0	4	1	2
	Total Changes	5	19	3	20
	New Totals*	1 (7%)	13 (93%)		
Wuhan MR	1956-1958	2 (40%)	3 (60%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	8	3	8
	1969	3	8	4	5
	1971	0	4	0	4
	Total Changes	3	20	7	17
	New Totals*	6 (100%)	0		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart K (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Participants	B-Nonparticipants	C-Participants	D-Nonparticipants
3d FA Power Base					
Fuchou MR	1956-1958	3 (22%)	11 (78%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	4	3	9
	1969	4	8	4	5
	1971	1	2	1	5
	Total Changes	5	14	8	19
	New Totals*	6 (27%)	16 (73%)		
Nanking MR	1956-1958	9 (39%)	14 (61%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	3	2	5	5
	1969	4	10	6	6
	1971	4	4	3	3
	Total Changes	11	16	14	14
	New Totals*	12 (50%)	12 (50%)		
4th FA Power Base					
Canton MR	1956-1958	8 (31%)	18 (69%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	4	8	4	10
	1969	3	12	4	5
	1971	5	5	7	5
	Total Changes	12	25	15	20
	New Totals*	11 (46%)	13 (54%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart K (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Participants	B-Nonparticipants	C-Participants	D-Nonparticipants
Shenyang MR	1956-1958	9 (37%)	15 (63%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	3	6	7	6
	1969	3	9	6	3
	1971	2	4	1	1
	Total Changes	8	19	14	10
	New Totals*	15 (71%)	6 (29%)		
5th FA Power Base					
Peking MR	1956-1958	4 (24%)	13 (76%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	1	4	12	3
	1969	6	8	9	6
	1971	3	5	2	1
	Total Changes	10	17	23	10
	New Totals*	17 (74%)	6 (26%)		
Tsinan MR	1956-1958	5 (63%)	3 (37%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	0	2	5	3
	1969	3	1	1	3
	1971	3	3	0	2
	Total Changes	6	6	6	8
	New Totals*	5 (50%)	5 (50%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart K (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF KOREAN WAR VETERANS IN THE HIGH COMMAND, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Participants	B-Nonparticipants	C-Participants	D-Nonparticipants
Total Military	1956-1958	75 (30%)	175 (70%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	23	67	67	95
	1969	51	110	59	67
	1971	21	47	32	31
	Total Changes	95	224	158	193
	New Totals*	138 (49%)	144 (51%)		

* Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

or nonparticipants; if the background of *all* incumbents were known, Korean War veterans probably would make a better showing.

Among leaders whose experience could be ascertained, Chart K shows, personnel shifts at the Center between 1958 and 1972 increased participant representation from 35 to about 50 percent. In all military regions except Kunming, the trendline clearly shows participants assuming greater power. The shift appears to have been most dramatic in those military regions where the field army party suffered the greatest incroachment by Outsiders.

Thus, in the First Field Army power base, participants increased their representation from 30 to 78 percent of the known leaders. In the Sinkiang Military Region, the increase was from 0 to 72 percent.

In the Second Field Army power base, the Chengtu Military Region added enough veteran leaders to increase their status from 15 percent of known leaders in 1956-1958 to nearly half of the total number. Only in the Kunming Military Region did the trendline show a reversal in favor of nonparticipants, who held 93 percent of the key positions in late 1971.

As we have seen earlier, the Third Field Army party was able to resist external pressures over the thirteen-year period by replacing losses with appointments from inside the power base. Partly as a result, and thanks to a high participation rate in the Korean War, veterans increased their representation in key positions in the Fuchou and Nanking military regions to 27 and 50 percent, respectively.

In the Fourth Field Army power base, the ability of the Canton Military Region elite to resist external pressure was perhaps one reason for the more measured increase in the presence of Korean War veterans on the staff of the military region from 31 to under 50 percent. In Shenyang Military Region, however, an influx of veteran leaders raised their representation from 37 to 71 percent, thus establishing Shenyang as one of the five military regions with more than 70 percent of its key positions in the hands of veterans. The other four are Lanchou, Sinkiang, Wuhan, and Peking.

In the Fifth Field Army power base, the Peking Military Region experienced a major shift from nonparticipants to participants, and by

late 1971 veterans held 74 percent of the key positions. The Tsinan Military Region actually lost Korean War veterans, who in late 1971 shared the key positions about evenly with nonveterans.

In the PLA high command as a whole, Korean War veterans moved steadily upward over a thirteen-year period, from only a 30 percent representation in 1956-1958 to their occupancy of approximately half of all key positions in late 1971.

Commanders versus Commissars

In any analysis of Party-military conflict, scholars invariably assess the depth of contention between the two large institutions and their leaders over various issues. There is a tendency to identify "commissars" (career military leaders whose function has focused on ideological indoctrination, loyalty, mass mobilization, etc. rather than on combat command) as "the Party within the military," that is to say, as the natural adversaries of the "commanders" on many issues. We have criticized this indicator of interest-group affiliation and behavior because it fails to consider other, probably higher loyalties (including the historical field-army and the geographical military-regional factors). Nevertheless, because of differences in the attitudes that tend to characterize the two major functions, and because the institution of the General Political Department has provided a formal career channel whereby the commissars *might* escape any claims on their loyalties through field-army and military-regional pressures, it has seemed well to trace the fate of these two categories in the shifts that took place between 1956-1958 and the end of 1971. Chart L provides such a survey.

For the military as a whole, the relative representation of commanders and commissars shifted back and forth. Judged mainly by a selection of positions by which we define the high command (see Appendix A), representation in 1956-1958 stood at 55 percent for commanders, 37 percent for commissars, and 8 percent for men whose careers justified a label of competence in both fields. This distribution of positions remained approximately the same during the eight-year period 1958-1966. Between 1966 and 1969, however, the commissars lost heavily to commanders,

Chart L

DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation		Disappeared From								Added From							
		Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5
Center	1956-58	*43 (58%)*	*24 (32%)*	*7 (10%)*	*44 (58%)*	*26 (35%)*	*4 (7%)*										
	1966	13	10	3	17	8	1			43	36	21	16	14	7		
	1969	14	18	6	21	11	5	1		17	8	5	4	15	10		1
	1971	4	2		1	2	2		1	9	6	2	1	5	8	3	
	Total Changes	31	30	9	39	21	7	1	1	69	50	28	21	34	25	3	1
	New Totals	*81 (54%)*	*44 (29%)*	*26 (17%)*	*26 (29%)*	*39 (44%)*	*22 (25%)*	*2(2%)*									
1st FA Power Base																	
Lanchou MR	1956-58	*6 (55%)*	*4 (36%)*	*1 (9%)*	*2 (18%)*	*6 (55%)*	*3 (27%)*										
	1966	2	2		1	2	1			11	10	2	2	10	9	1	
	1969	8	7	1	2	10	3			9	4			3	7		
	1971	4	4			2	4			2	4			2	3	1	
	Total Changes	14	13	1	3	14	8			22	18	2	2	15	19	1	
	New Totals	*14 (61%)*	*9 (39%)*	*0*	*1 (4.5%)*	*7 (30%)*	*14 (61%*	*1(4.5%)*									
Sinkiang MR	1956-58	*3 (38%)*	*3 (38%)*	*2 (24%)*	*2 (24%)*	*3 (38%)*	*3 (38%)*										
	1966	0	0	0		2					1				1		
	1969	3	1	2	2	2	2			4				2	3		
	1971	4	2			1	1			1		1			1	1	
	Total Changes	3	3	2	2	5	3			5	1	1		2	5	1	
	New Totals	*5 (72%)*	*1 (14%)*	*1 (14%)*	*0*	*0*	*2(100%)*										

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart L (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation		Disappeared From								Added From							
		Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5
2d FA Power Base																	
Chengtu MR	1956-58	*5 (42%)*	*6 (50%)*	*1 (8%)*	*4 (36%)*	*6 (54%)*	*1 (10%)*										
	1966	2	3		1	2				2	4	1	1	6			
	1969	3	4	1	4	4				6	2	1	1	4	3	1	
	1971	3	1				3	1		1					1		
Total Changes		8	8	1	5	6	3	1		9	6	2	2	10	4	1	
New Totals		*6 (60%)*	*4 (40%)*	*0*	*1 (8%)*	*10 (77%)*	*2 (15%)*	*0*									
Kunming MR	1956-58	*7 (47%)*	*5 (33%)*	*3 (20%)*	*1 (7%)*	*8 (57%)*	*5 (36%)*										
	1966	3	4	3		4	5			6	9		2	3	10		
	1969	5	5		1	3	6			3	2			2	3		
	1971		5				4			1	2		1	1	1		
Total Changes		8	14	3	1	7	15			10	13		3	6	14		
New Totals		*9 (69%)*	*4 (31%)*	*0*	*3 (21%)*	*7 (50%)*	*4 (29%)*										
Wuhan MR	1956-58	*9 (53%)*	*8 (47%)*		*5 (30%)*	*8 (50%)*	*3 (20%)*										
	1966	4	4		3	3	2			4	6	2	1	5	6		
	1969	4	7	1	3	4	4			5	4			3	6		
	1971		4			2	2				3				2	1	
Total Changes		8	15	1	6	9	8			9	13	2	1	8	14	1	
New Totals		*10 (59%)*	*6 (35%)*	*1 (6%)*	*0*	*7 (41%)*	*9 (53%)*	*1(6%)*									

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart L (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From								Added From							
				Generations								Generations				
	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5
3d FA Power Base																
Fuchou MR 1956-58	*7 (50%)*	*3 (21%)*	*4 (29%)*	*2 (14%)*	*8 (57%)*	*4 (29%)*										
1966		4			2	2			7	5		1	3	8		
1969	5	4	3	1	6	5			5	5	1		2	7		
1971	2		1		2	1			4	1	1		2	3	1	
Total Changes	7	8	4	1	10	8			16	11	2	1	7	18	1	
New Totals	*16 (67%)*	*6 (25%)*	*2 (8%)*	*2 (11%)*	*16 (89%)*	*0*										
Nanking MR 1956-58	*14 (58%)*	*10 (42%)*		*6 (25%)*	*14 (59%)*	*4 (16%)*										
1966	5			3	2				6	4		2	3	5		
1969	5	9		1	11	2			3	6			3	6	3	
1971	5	3		1	1	6			5	2			2	2		
Total Changes	15	12		5	14	8			14	12		2	8	13	3	
New Totals	*13 (57%)*	*10 (43%)*		*3 (19%)*	*13 (81%)*	*0*										
4th FA Power Base																
Canton MR 1956-58	*13 (50%)*	*11 (42%)*	*2 (8%)*	*9 (40%)*	*9 (30%)*	*7 (30%)*										
1966	8	4	1	4	5	3			9	5	2	2	8	4	1	
1969	9	5	1	6	5	3	1		6	4			3	3	4	
1971	4	5	1		6	1	2		7	4	2			5	4	
Total Changes	21	14	3	10	16	7	3		24	13	2	2	11	12	9	
New Totals	*16 (60%)*	*10 (37%)*	*1 (3%)*	*1 (11%)*	*3 (33%)*	*5 (56%)*										

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart L (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation		Disappeared From								Added From							
		Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations 1	2	3	4	5
Shenyang MR	1956-58	*16 (60%)*	*10 (37%)*	*1 (3%)*	*6 (27%)*	*11 (50%)*	*5 (23%)*										
	1966	3	6		4	2	1			5	8	1	3	4	7		
	1969	4	9	1	5	4	2	3		5	3	1	1	1	5	1	
	1971	4	2			3	3			1	0	1			2		
	Total Changes	11	17	1	9	9	6	3		11	11	3	4	5	14	1	
	New Totals	*16 (70%)*	*4 (17%)*	*3 (13%)*	*1 (5%)*	*7 (33%)*	*13 (62%)*	*0*									
5th FA Power Base																	
Peking MR	1956-58	*10 (59%)*	*5 (29%)*	*2 (12%)*	*2 (12%)*	*7 (41%)*	*8 (47%)*										
	1966	2	3		1	1	3			7	6	2	1	9	4		
	1969	6	5	3	2	7	5			6	5	4	2	6	6	1	
	1971	4	3	1	1	3	4			1	1				3		
	Total Changes	12	11	4	4	11	12			14	12	6	3	15	13	1	
	New Totals	*8 (44%)*	*6 (33%)*	*4 (23%)*	*1 (4.5%)*	*11 (50%)*	*9 (41%)*	*1(4.5%)*									
Tsinan MR	1956-58	*5 (45%)*	*4 (36%)*	*2 (19%)*	*5 (71%)*	*2 (29%)*											
	1966		2		1	1				2	5	1		6	1	1	
	1969	1	3			2	2			2	2			3	1		
	1971	2	3	1		5	1			1	1				2		
	Total Changes	3	8	1	1	8	3			5	8	1		9	4	1	
	New Totals	*7 (54%)*	*4 (31%)*	*2 (15%)*	*4 (45%)*	*3 (33%)*	*1 (11%)*	*1(11%)*									

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart L (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF MILITARY GENERATIONS, COMMANDERS, AND COMMISSARS IN THE PLA, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From								Added From							
	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations					Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	Generations				
				1	2	3	4	5				1	2	3	4	5
Total Military 1956-58	*138 (55%)*	*93 (37%)*	*19 (8%)*	*85 (35%)*	*109(45%)*	*49 (20%)*										
1966	46	38	7	35	32	18			75	75	20	30	66	68	3	
1969	67	77	19	48	69	39	5		71	45	12	8	46	60	9	1
1971	32	34	4	3	27	32	3	1	31	25	6	2	12	33	11	
Total Changes	145	149	30	86	128	89	8	1	177	145	38	40	124	161	23	1
New Totals	*170(60%)*	*89 (31%)*	*27 (9%)*	*45 (16%)*	*105(37%)*	*121(42%)*	*15(5%)*	*0*								

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

who gained a net of four men, PLA-wide, while the commissars lost a net total of thirty-two men. After 1969, commissar representation continued to erode slowly while commanders continued to gain more posts. By the end of the thirteen-year period, commanders, having gained five percentile points, held 60 percent of all key positions.

An examination of Chart L shows that only one military region -- Peking -- failed to conform to that general pattern of commander ascendancy. Starting in 1956-1958, when commanders held about 60 percent of key posts in that military region, the thirteen-year period brought a marked increase in representation to men qualified in both fields, but commissars enjoyed a marginal increase of power, while commanders ended up with only 45 percent of total positions. Similarly, central positions experienced marginal reverses in favor of dual-qualified men at the expense of both career commanders and commissars, who held 54 and 29 percent, respectively, of the key positions in late 1971.

A few military regions experienced a marked increase in commander status: Sinkiang shifted commander holdings from 38 percent (1956-1958) to 72 percent (late 1971); Chengtu, from 42 to 60 percent; Kunming, from 47 to 69 percent; and Fuchou, from 50 to 67 percent. In all other military regions, commander representation increased only by between 5 and 10 percent.

Generations

It is inevitable that younger military generations should replace older ones. That such shifts must influence policy perspectives is also true. As we suggested in Section I, however, the precise significance of such shifts remains obscure, since policy perspectives and loyalties are likely to be "fine-tuned" by factors other than generational affiliation. Nevertheless, we know that general attitude patterns may be associated with generations, a subject which deserves further exploration. In anticipation of such future research, data on Chart L may provide indices of shifts in the influence of different military generations, whatever their collective attitude patterns may be.

For the PLA as a whole, the thirteen-year period under study brought a noteworthy shift in favor of the better-trained, better-educated, and technologically oriented members of the third military generation -- men who entered the Red Army between November 1931 and December 1936, and whose average age in 1971 was fifty-eight. With 42 percent of all key positions, they held a slight edge over the second military generation, whose members had entered the Red Army between May 1928 and November 1931, and who in late 1971 had an average age of sixty-two and occupied about 37 percent of key positions. It was the first military generation (in the Red Army since before May 1928, with an average age of sixty-seven) which suffered the greatest loss of status, dropping from 35 to 16 percent of total key positions between 1958 and 1971. Conversely, the third military generation more than doubled its representation (from 22 to 42 percent) while the fourth military generation (who had entered the Red Army between December 1936 and December 1940, and included many high school and college graduates from *North China*) placed a total of 8 representatives among the 286 positions sampled. It is of some interest to note the period when generational changes were greatest. Immediately after Lin Piao became minister of defense, shifts began which eventually brought the third military generation a net gain of fifty members, while the first lost five, and the second gained twenty-eight. This process of replacement of older with younger, better-qualified technocrats continued into the GPCR, when the first military generation lost forty men, the second lost twenty-three, and the third gained twenty-one. Since 1969, the process has proceeded more slowly, and by late 1971, the second generation had lost fifteen while the third had gained only one.

As one might expect, the shift in generations has been less pronounced at the Center than in the regions. Beginning with 58 percent of the total positions at the Center in 1956-1958, the first military generation held only 29 percent in late 1971. The second and third gained power accordingly, the first from 35 to 44 percent, and the third from 7 to 25 percent. Nevertheless, military regions have tended to reflect that spread of power among the three most powerful generations. Indeed, it

is noteworthy that the only two military regions which do not share such a spread are the two subsidiaries of the Fourth Field Army party, Canton and Shenyang. The fact that these two military regions, in contrast with others, registered a dramatic shift in favor of the third military generation provides some support for the thesis that Lin Piao was attempting to build a new following among a younger, technocratic elite, a process which would naturally have proceeded most smoothly in Lin's own geographic power base. In those two military regions, Canton's mixture of 40 percent for the first military generation, 30 percent for the second, and 30 percent for the third in 1956-1958 had changed to 11, 33, and 56 percent, respectively, by late 1971. In Shenyang Military Region, the third military generation moved from a 23 percent representation in 1956-1958 to 62 percent in 1971, while the first generation lost heavily, with only a 5 percent representation by late 1971. Thus, two of China's five most powerful military regions had come increasingly under the influence of the third military generation.

What about the Third Field Army power base? As noteworthy as the ascendancy of the third military generation in Canton and Shenyang is the fact that Nanking and Fuchou military regions *denied* status to that generation during the same thirteen-year period. Instead, they tended to promote members of the second military generation, who occupied more than 80 percent of the key positions by late 1971 (compared to about 57 percent held in 1956-1958).

In two other areas, where Fourth Field Army intrusions occurred during the GPCR, "youth" also seemed to make progress: in the First Field Army power base, and in the Wuhan Military Region. In the Lanchou and Sinkiang military regions, the third military generation gained greatly at the expense of the first and second. The Sinkiang figures for late 1971 need revision, because they are inadequate as regards the generational affiliation of newcomers.

In the principal military regions of the Second and the Fifth Field Army power base, the second military generation remained dominant, with about 50 percent of key positions in late 1971.

CIVIL INTEREST GROUPS

Following the same analytical strategy employed for the discussion of military interest groups, we must start from the historical fact that, after 1950, the Communist conquest of China forced highly mobile field-army parties to settle down to the tasks of local administration. Between 1950 and 1958, many military men assumed civil roles in local government and Party positions. In so doing, many of them unquestionably changed some of the perspectives that had been more appropriate to their functions as commanders or commissars concerned with combat. Nevertheless, they continued to work closely with former field-army comrades and, as we shall see, tended to recruit and be replaced from within their own ranks.

Given this broad historical context of "in-group" informal relationships, we have examined the pre-1950 career of each Party and government official with a view to making judgments about his probable affiliation with a field-army party, again without ascribing any particular weight to his emotional commitment to that party. In general, we assume that an individual will be inclined to "vote" according to the collective preferences of his "party," especially at the local and provincial levels, and that such preferences normally are articulated by a caucus of senior Party and government officials at each level, whose views are likely to be influenced profoundly by "party" representatives at the next level above.

Although in our analyses of the data we have distinguished between Party and government positions, it is clear that many individuals occupy positions in both elites. However, since we are interested in the particulars of each *position*, double-counting presents no problem; when a man simultaneously occupies a Party and a government position in the same province, we credit both positions with his background characteristics. We then take the combined strength of government and Party incumbents at all levels as a measure of field-army representation, mobility, generational representation, etc. This technique provides a measure of interest-group behavior on the charts that follow. Data assembled in the Appendixes will permit individual analysis of either Party or government systems separately.

Before proceeding to a description of our data, it is well to recall certain important aspects of each period under examination. In 1956-1958, and again in 1966, both Party and government officials shifted at all levels of China's political system. Furthermore, only a relatively small number of those officials were newly arrived from the military. That is, the most significant split between civil and military specialization occurred during the Korean War, when men either remained behind to administer China or went to Korea to fight and continue in a military career. The civil-military dichotomy is thus relatively clear-cut for the eight-year period 1958-1966.

Between 1966 and 1969, however, the GPCR brought the near-destruction of the civil Party at all levels. Likewise, civil government at the Center and at the provincial level was transformed through the device of the "revolutionary committee." First formed in the spring of 1967, the revolutionary committee temporarily displaced both the Party committee and civil government, which had previously governed in ministry and province. Revolutionary committees were top-heavy with military representatives, but they also included many former and many new civil representatives. In many cases, the careers of the newcomers are so obscure that we cannot judge their field-army background or even their source in military-regional terms. Nevertheless, the strong representation of military careerists on revolutionary committees between 1967 and 1969 tended to reinforce existing tendencies for old field-army loyalties to influence personnel appointments, for the system described above, under "Military Interest Groups," was given an opportunity to apply its organizing principles to the civil governmental and Party hierarchy. We should add that our data reflect a much higher incidence of purges among Party than among government officials during this period.

After 1969 and until late 1971, a process of "Party rebuilding" brought many newcomers into the new provincial Party committees. At the same time, revolutionary committees retained their governmental powers, with many of their military members continuing in their civil functions. From such a vantage point within the local political system, military men and a few civil officials who had not been purged during the

GPCR began selecting their own kind for membership on the new Party committees. Some men would move off revolutionary committees onto Party committees in the same province; others ended up with seats on both committees. Again, by combining statistics for revolutionary and Party committees, we have attempted to show the total impact of personnel shifts on the relative balance of power within the field-army-party system for the country as a whole.

Field Army Parties

The Center. Chart M portrays shifts among representatives of the five field-army parties on the Central Committee and the State Council between 1956-1958 and late 1971. In 1958, the Eighth Central Committee and the State Council (totaling about 360 representatives) contained an almost equal representation of all parties, with around 13 percent each. The Second Field Army had a slight edge over the others, with 20 percent of the representation on the Central Committee. However, men who had made their careers at the Center of the Chinese Communist movement and had not spent enough time with any regional group to justify our affiliating them with such a system held the greatest single bloc of votes in both organizations: 28 percent in the Central Committee and 42 percent in the State Council.

Over the next eight years, Chart M reflects the marginal changes that occurred at the Center, where the balance remained almost the same, with the Second Field Army losing and the Fourth gaining a few percentile points. Compared to the Fourth Field Army group's growing control over various regional military staffs, its increase in number at the Center was not noteworthy.

During the Cultural Revolution, however, three things happened that are worth mentioning. First, the new Ninth Central Committee lost a significant number of figures from the Center in favor of men who had made their careers in the field-army groups. In the end, only 11 percent of the Ninth (compared with 28 percent of the Eighth) consisted of Central representatives. Second, a very high percentage of the newcomers were unknowns, their careers so obscure as to permit no judgment about their

Chart M

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS AT THE CENTER, 1956-1971

		First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
		-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Nat	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Nat	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
1956-58	CCP (8th CC)			22	12			36	20			24	13			23	13			26	14			49	28							180	100
	State Council			14	8			17	9			22	12			24	13			21	12			76	42			2	6			178	100
	TOTALS			36	10			53	15			46	13			47	13			47	13			125	35			2	1			358	
1966	CCP Changes	3		-3		1		-1						1		-1		1		-1		3		-3						9		-9	
	NEW TOTALS			19	11			35	20			24	14			22	13			25	14			46	27			2	3			171	100
	State Council Chngs	6	8	2		10	14	4		10	32	22		10	29	19		11	22	11		33	62	34		3	1	-2		83	173	90	
	NEW TOTALS			16	6			21	8			44	16			43	16			32	12			110	42			0	0			266	100
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			35	8			56	13			68	15			65	15			57	13			156	36			2	0			439	100
1969	CCP Chngs (9th CC)			15	5			38	14			34	12			53	19			23	8			31	11			85	31			279	100
	NEW TOTALS																																
	State Council Chngs	14	15	1		14	39	25		29	34	5		28	53	25		29	24	-5		63	32	-31		86		86		177	283	106	
	NEW TOTALS			17	5			46	12			49	13			68	18			27	7			79	21			86	24			372	100
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			31	5			84	13			83	13			121	18			50	8			110	17			171	26			651	100
1971	CCP Changes	Assume no changes from April 1969																															
	NEW TOTALS			-15				38				34				53				23				31				85				279	
	State Council Chngs	1		-1		1	1	0		4	1	-3		7	2	-5		1	2	1		17	5	-12		1	4	3		32	15	-17	
	NEW TOTALS			16	1			46	13			46	13			63	18			28	8			67	19			89	24			355	100
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			31	5			84	13			80	13			116	18			51	8			98	15			176	28			634	100

political affiliations. Finally, the Fourth Field Army clearly profited at the expense of the other four, especially the First, Second, and Fifth, all of which lost representatives, while the Fourth gained six percentile points. The Fourth also gained on the State Council, but there the main losers were the First and Fifth field armies and the Central elite -- a shift in representation that is reflected in the combined data for the Central Committee and the State Council.

By late 1971, the compromise distribution of power reached at the Center in 1969 had not been altered radically (the data do not reflect the 1971 purge of Lin Piao, to be discussed in Section IV). For the thirteen-year period under discussion, the stability of representation at the Center is a remarkable testament to the tenacity of incumbents and, possibly, to the viability of the balance-of-power system itself. In the regions, the picture is quite different.

The First Field Army Power Base. Having begun with 86 percent of the civil (Party and government) positions examined in the Lanchou and Sinkiang military regions in 1956-1958, the First Field Army already suffered some erosion of its power by 1966. At that time, Chart N shows that the Second, Fourth, and Fifth field armies and the Central elite each added between 5 and 9 percent of the total of key administrative positions.

During the next three years, the GPCR brought an even greater loss of representation to the First Field Army, which in 1969 held only 43 percent of all key posts in both military regions. At the same time, all other parties also lost power, the beneficiary of these changes being the Fourth Field Army (with 15 percent of all posts in 1969) and a large group of "unknowns" (holding 38 percent of the fifty-three posts analyzed).

The process continued after 1969, especially in the Lanchou Military Region, where by late 1971 Fourth Field Army civil representatives had added six percentile points to their status, for a total of 22 percent of the sixty posts examined, while the First dropped from 43 to 37 percent. However, the burgeoning competition between the Third and the Fourth Field Army was reflected in the rise of the Third to 23

Chart H

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	
Lanchou MR Kansu P			4																								3					
1956-56 C			4																													
Ninghsia P																																
C																																
Shensi P			3																													
C			5																													
Tsinghai P			2																								1					
C			6																													
TOTAL			24	86			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			4	14			28	100
Sinkiang MR Sinkiang P			3																								1					
1956-56 C			4																													
TOTAL			7	87			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			1	13			8	100
GRAND TOTAL			31	86			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			0	0			5	14			36	100
Lanchou MR Kansu P	1	6	5			3	3							1	1							2	2						1	12	11	
1966 C	2	5	3			1	1							1	1							1	1		3		-3		5	8	3	
Ninghsia P		3	3											1	1		2	2												6	6	
C		4	4											1	1		1	1												6	6	
Shensi P	2	2	0							1	1			1	1		3	3								1	1		2	8	6	
C	2	6	4																										2	6	4	
Tsinghai P	1	9	8																			1	1		1		-1		2	10	8	
C	4	3	-1																										4	3	-1	
TOTAL CHANGES	12	38	26			4	4			1	1			5	5			6	6			4	4		4	1	-3		16	59	43	
NEW TOTALS			50	71			4	6			1	1			5	7			6	8			4	6			1	1			71	100
Sinkiang MR Sinkiang P		2	2															1	1											3	3	
1966 C	1	1	0															1	1							2	2		1	4	3	
TOTAL CHANGES	1	3	2			0	0			0	0			0	0			2	2			0	0			2	2		1	7	6	
NEW TOTALS			9	64			0	0			0	0			0	0			2	18			0				2	18			14	100
GRND TTL CHGS	13	41	28				4				1				5				8				4				-1		17	66	49	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			59	69			4	5			1	1			5	6			8	9			4	5			4	5			85	100

Chart N (continued)

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Lanchou MR Kansu P	9		-9		3		-3																									
1969 G	5	5	0		1	1	0														2		-2						14		-14	
Ninghsia P	3		-3																		1		-1			3	3		7	9	2	
G	4	2	-2										1				2		-2										6		-6	
Shensi P	4		-4										1				1		-1							4	4		6	6	0	
G	7	4	-3			1	1		1		-1						3		-3						1		-1		9		-9	
Tsinghai P	8		-8							1	1			2												3	3		7	11	4	
G	4	2	-2						1		-1										1		-1						10		-10	
									2		-2			2			1		-1													
TOTAL CHANGES	44	13	-31		4	2	-2		4	1	-3		2	4	2		7		-7		4		-4		1	17	16		66	35	-31	
NEW TOTALS			19	42			2	4			0	0			7	16			0	0			0	0			17	38			45	100
Sinkiang MR Sinkiang P	5		-5																													
1969 G	3	3	0											1			1		-1						1		-1		7		-7	
TOTAL CHANGES	8	3	-5		0	0	0		0	0	0		0	1	1		1		-1							2	2		4	6	2	
NEW TOTALS			4	50			0	0			0	0			1	13	2		-2		0	0	0		1	2	1		11	6	-5	
GRND TTL CHNGS	52	16	-36		4	2	-2		4	1	-3		2	5	3		9	0	-9		4	0	-4		2	19	17		77	41	-36	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			23	43			2	4			0	0			8	15			0	0			0	0			20	38			53	
Lanchou MR Kansu P		1	1							1	1																					
1971 G	2		-2							1	1			1	1														2	2		
Ninghsia P		2	2							1	1						1	1							3		-3		5	2	-3	
G																										2	2			6	6	
Shensi P		1	1							1	1			2	2										3		-3		3		-3	
G																														4	4	
Tsinghai P		1	1							1	1			3	3											1	1		1	1		
G																										2	2			7	7	
TOTAL CHANGES	2	5	3		0	0	0		0	5	5		0	6	6		0	1	1		0	0	0		6	1	1		1	1		
NEW TOTALS			22	37			2	3			5	8			13	22			1	2			0	0		6	0		8	23	15	
Sinkiang MR Sinkiang P		1	1							1	1			1	1												17	28			60	100
1971 G	1	4	3							4	4			1	1							1	1							4	4	
TOTAL CHANGES	1	5	4		0	0	0		0	5	5		0	2	2		0	0	0			2	2						1	11	10	
NEW TOTALS			8	35			0		0		5	23			3	14			0	0	0	3	3		0	0	0		1	15	14	
GRND TTL CHNGS	3	10	7		0	0	0		0	10	10		0	8	8		0	1	1		0	3	3	14							22	100
NEW GRAND TOTAL			30	38			2	2			10	12			16	19			1	1			3	4	6	6	0		9	38	29	
																											20	24			82	100

percent of the total in Sinkiang (compared to 14 percent for the Fourth and 35 percent for the First), and in the overall claim of the Third to 12 percent of the eighty-two First Field Army base-area posts. By late 1971, the First Field Army held only 38 percent of those posts, the Fourth held 19 percent, and the unknowns held 24 percent. Over the thirteen-year period reviewed, the distribution of power had shifted against the First in favor of other field armies, all of which today are contending for the perquisites and responsibilities of crisis management in China's wealthy northwest.

The Second Field Army Power Base. A similar process occurred in China's politically tumultuous southwest, in the Second Field Army power base, as shown in Chart O. Beginning in 1956-1958 with 98 percent of the forty-eight positions examined, the Second Field Army military-political elite suffered a slight loss of power in the next eight years, as each of the contending groups gained about 2 percent of the 108 positions examined, leaving the Second with about 88 percent. As might be expected from a reading of the history and an understanding of the geographic vulnerability and resource significance of each military region, the Kunming Military Region remained relatively unaffected by these shifts, while Chengtu and Wuhan bore the brunt of the political offensive that netted the Fourth Field Army group 8 percent of the thirty-five key civil posts in Honan and Hupeh provinces.

During the GPCR, the erosion of Second Field Army power continued, particularly in Szechuan, where the Second Field Army group emerged in 1969 with only 45 percent of the twenty-seven key posts examined. The Fourth had risen to 19 percent of those posts, while the unknowns held 26 percent. The appointment of a large number of relatively younger men (see pp. 72ff.) to Kunming Military Region posts (in Kweichow and Yunnan provinces) during this period reduced the known Second Field Army power to 61 percent of eighteen positions examined. Losses in Party positions were especially heavy (see the lines preceded by "P" on Chart O), as replacements went into revolutionary committee posts (shown in lines "G" on the chart). With the forming of the Ninth Central Committee in April 1969, the Second Field Army retained only about 60 percent of all

Chart 0

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Chengtu MR Tibet P							2																									
1956-58 G							2																									
Szechwan P			1				3																									
G							5																									
TOTALS			1	8			12	92			0				0				0				0				0				13	100
Kunming MR Kweichou P							2																									
1956-58 G							5																									
Yunnan P							3																									
G							5																									
TOTALS			0				15	100			0				0				0				0				0				15	100
Wuhan MR Honan P							3																									
1956-58 G							7																									
Hupeh P							6																									
G							4				1																					
TOTALS			0				20	95			1	5			0				0				0				0				21	
GRAND TOTAL			1	1			47	98			1	1			0				0				0				0				48	100
Chengtu MR Tibet P		1	1			8	8										1	1			1	1								11	11	
1966 G					1	4	3																						1	4	3	
Szechwan P					1	6	5																						1	6	5	
G					3	6	3		1	1			1	1															3	8	5	
TOTAL CHANGES			1		5	24	19		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1					0		5	29	24	
NEW TOTALS			2	4			31	84			1	3			1	3			1	3			1	3			0				37	100
Kunming MR Kweichou P					1	6	5										1	1											1	7	6	
1966 G					1	4	3										1	1											1	5	4	
Yunnan P					1	6	5																						1	6	5	
G				42	1	7	6																						1	7	6	
TOTAL CHANGES			0		4	23	19				0		0	0			2	2			0	0			0	0			4	25	21	
NEW TOTALS			0				34	95			0				0				2	5			0				0				36	100
Wuhan MR Honan P					1	6	5																						1	6	5	
1966 G					3	3	0						1	1															3	4	1	
Hupeh P					2	2	0						1	1															2	3	1	
G						5	5						1	1							1	1								7	7	
TOTAL CHANGES			0		6	16	10		0	0			3	3			0	0			1	1			0	0			6	20	14	
NEW TOTALS			0				30	86			1	3			3	8			0				1	3			0				35	100
GRND TTL CHNGS			1				48				1				4				3				2				0		15	74	59	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			2	2			95	88			2	2			4	4			3	2			2	2			0				108	100

Chart O (continued)

		First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
		-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Chengtu MR	Tibet P		1	1		9		-9										1		-1		1		-1						11	1	-10	
1969	G					4	5	1							3	3														4	10	6	
	Szechwan P					9		-9																						9		-9	
	G					7	5	-2		1		-1		1	2	1														9	12	3	
	TOTAL CHANGES		1	1		29	10	-19		1		-1		1	5	4		1		-1		1		-1						33	23	-10	
	NEW TOTALS			1	10			12	45			0				5	19			0				0				7	26			27	100
Kunming MR	Kweichou P					6		-6										1		-1										7		-7	
1969	G					7	4	-3										1		-1						4	4	0		8	8	0	
	Yunnan P					11		-11																						11		-11	
	G					8	5	-3																		3	3	0		8	8	0	
	TOTAL CHANGES			0		32	9	-23		0		0		0	0	0		2		-2				0		7	7	0		34	16	-18	
	NEW TOTALS			0				11	61			0				0				0				0				7	39			18	100
Wuhan MR	Honan P					5	4	-1						1		-1		1		1										6	5	-1	
1969	G		1	1		8		-8						1		-1														9	1	-8	
	Hupeh P					5		-5						1		-1														6		-6	
	G					8	6	-2						4	1	-3										2	2			12	9	-3	
	TOTAL CHANGES		1	1		26	10	-16		0		0		7	1	-6			1	1				0		2	2			33	15	-18	
	NEW TOTALS			1	5			14	75			1	5			0				0				1	5		2	10				19	100
	GRND TTL CHNGS			2				-58				-1				-2				-3				-1			2					-61	
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			4	6			37	59			1	1			5	8			0				1	1		16	25				64	100
Chengtu MR	Tibet P														2	2										1	1				3	3	
1971	G						4	4						2		-2														2	4	2	
	Szechwan P						3	3							3	3						2	2								8	8	
	G						3	3						1		-1														1	3	2	
	TOTAL CHANGES		0	0			10	10			0	0		3	5	2			0	0			2	2		1	1			3	18	15	
	NEW TOTALS			3	11			22	48			0				7	17			0				2	5			8	19			42	100
Kunming MR	Kweichou P						1	1							2	2							1	1								4	4	
1971	G					1		-1							1	1							1	1		2	1	-1		3	3	0	
	Yunnan P						2	2			1	1																				3	3	
	G										1	1																				1	1	
	TOTAL CHANGES			0		1	3	2				2			3	3				0			2	2		2	1	-1		3	11	8	
	NEW TOTALS			0				13	50			2	5			3	12			0				2	8			6	23			26	100
Wuhan MR	Honan P		1	1			1	1										1		1											3	3	
1971	G																																
	Hupeh P						4	4							2	2															6	6	
	G						3	3							1	1															4	4	
	TOTAL CHANGES		1	1			8	8				0			3	3		1		1				0				1			13	13	
	NEW TOTALS			2	6			22	69			1	3			3	10			1	3			1	3			2	6			32	100
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			5	5			57	57			3	3			13	13			1	1			5	5			16	16			100	100

sixty-four key posts in the five provinces of the base area. The Fourth held 8 percent, and "unknowns" held 25 percent.

From then until late 1971, the Fourth Field Army bandwagon continued to roll into Chengtu, the heart of the Second Field Army party, where the combined forces of the First and Second field armies nevertheless retained about 60 percent of the key posts. Overall, by the end of that period, other field-army groups were beginning once more to dispatch representatives into the region, the Second retaining about 60 percent of one hundred posts examined, the Fourth and "unknowns" each holding about 15 percent.

The Third Field Army Power Base. Chart P portrays the evolution of power in the Third Field Army power base (Fukien, Kiangsi, Anhwei, Kiangsu, and Shanghai province-level elites). In 1956-1958, Third party representatives held about 90 percent of the eighty posts examined. Their strength was clearly greater in the Nanking than in the Fuchou Military Region; Outsiders held five of the twenty-six key civil posts in Fuchou MR, as against only four out of fifty-four in Nanking MR. Despite significant shifts among cadres during the next eight years, the chart reflects the dominance of Third Field Army representatives, showing that they retained about 86 percent of 128 posts examined. Indeed, it is clear that most of the shifts occurred *within* the Third Field Army elite.

During the GPCR, Party positions vacated (though replaced in part by new government appointees) brought Third Field Army representation down to less than 70 percent of the fifty positions examined at the end of the period. Unlike the situation in the Second and First Field Army power bases, however, no other field army profited by these shifts. "Unknowns" rose to 22 percent of t[illegible]1, many of them probably youthful Insiders, whose careers do not permit reliable analysis of field-army affiliation, although they do provide evidence of military-regional experience (see the analysis of military-regional affiliation on pp. 94-100 below). The Third Field Army civil elite thus managed to retain effective control of its personnel resources during the Cultural Revolution, the influx of Third Field Army military representatives into civil

Chart P

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Foochou MR Fukien P											5																					
1956-58 G											9																					
Kiangsi P			1								3																					
G											4				2				1							1						
TOTALS			1	4			0				21	81			2	7			1	4			0			1	4			26	100
Nanking MR Anhwei P											4																					
1956-58 G											8																					
Chekiang P											2																					
G											4																					
Kiangsu P											5				1											3						
G											10																					
Shanghai P											5																					
G											12																					
TOTALS			0				0				50	93			1	1			0				0			3	6			54	100
GRAND TOTAL			1	1			0				71	89			3	4			1	1			0			4	5			80	100
Foochou MR Fukien P										8	8																		8	8		
1966 G									1	3	2																	1	3	2		
Kiangsi P	1		1						1	3	2																	1	4	3		
G									1	5	4										1		1					1	6	5		
TOTAL CHANGES	1		1				0		3	19	16				0				0		1		1			0		3	21	18		
NEW TOTALS			2	5			0				37	88			2	4			1	1			1	1		1	1			44	100
Nanking MR Anhwei P									1	5	4						1		1									1	6	5		
1966 G					1	1			2	5	3																	2	6	4		
Chekiang P										5	5		2	2															7	7		
G									3	4	1		2	2			1	1							3		-3		6	7	1	
Kiangsu P										4	4															1	1			5	5	
G									2	4	2		1	1														2	5	3		
Shanghai P									1	5	4										1	1						1	6	5		
G									4	4	0																	4	4	0		
TOTAL CHANGES			0		1	1			13	36	23		5	5			2	2			1	1			3	1	-2		16	46	30	
NEW TOTALS			0				1	2			73	85			6	7			2	2			1	2			1	2			84	100
GRND TTL CHNGS			0				1				39				5				2				2				-2				47	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			2	2			1	1			110	86			8	5			3	2			2	2			2	2			128	100

Chart P (continued)

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Foochou MR Fukien P									13		-13																		13		-13	
1969 G									11	9	-2											1	1			4	4		11	14	3	
Kiangsi P	2		-2						5		-5																		7		-7	
G									7	2	-5		2	1	-1		1	1	0		1		-1			1	1		11	5	-6	
TOTAL CHANGES	2		-2				0		36	11	-25		2	1	-1		1	1	0		1	1	0			5	5		42	19	-23	
NEW TOTALS			0				0				12	60			1	4			1	4			1	4			6	28			21	100
Nanking MR Anhwei P									8		-8						1		-1										9		-9	
1969 G					1	2	1		8	3	-5															3	3		9	8	-1	
Chekiang P									6		-6		2		-2		1		-1										9		-9	
G									4	6	2		2		-2		1		-1							1	1		7	7	0	
Kiangsu P									10		-10		1		-1														11		-11	
G									9	5	-4		1		-1														10	5	-5	
Shanghai P									8		-8										1		-1						9		-9	
G									10	2	-8																		10	2	-8	
TOTAL CHANGES			0		1	2	1		63	16	-51		6		-6		3		-3		1		-1			4	4		84	22	-52	
NEW TOTALS			0				2	7			22	76			0				0				0								29	100
GRND TTL CHANGES			-2				1				-76				-7				-2				-1				9				78	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			0				2	4			34	68			1	2			1	2				2			11	22			50	100
Foochou MR Fukien P										5	5			1	1							1	1							7	7	
1971 G																									1		-1		1		-1	
Kiangsi P										2	2			1	1			1	1											4	4	
G										5	5														1	4	3		1	9	8	
TOTAL CHANGES			0				0			12	12			2	2			1	1			1	1		2	4	2		2	20	18	
NEW TOTALS			0				0				24	62			3	8			2	5			2	5			8	20			39	100
Nanking MR Anhwei P						2	2			2	2															1	1			5	5	
1971 G																										3	3			3	3	
Chekiang P										6	6																			6	6	
G									1	2	1														1		-1		2	2	0	
Kiangsu P										4	4			1	1															5	5	
G										2	2															4	4			6	6	
Shanghai P										7	7																			7	7	
G										10	10															3	3			13	13	
TOTAL CHANGES			0			2	2		1	33	32			1	1			0	0			0	0		1	11	10		2	47	45	
NEW TOTALS			0				4	5			54	73			1	2			0				0				15	20			74	100
GRND TTL CHNGS			0				2				44				3				1				1				12				63	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			0				4	4			78	68			4	4			2	2			2				11	20			113	100

posts probably accounting for its relative independence of action in the civil as well as the military sphere.

By late 1971, the power of the Third Field Army in the area of personnel appointments was reflected in its representation on 68 percent of all 113 posts considered. In effect, the creation of new Party positions had enabled Third Field Army Insiders to replace those who had been purged in the GPCR. (The same process was occurring everywhere else, of course, but not necessarily from within the same interest group.)

The Fourth Field Army Power Base. It is noteworthy that, in its efforts to extend its influence into other field-army power bases, the Fourth inevitably lost some representation in its own base during the thirteen-year period under review. Chart Q shows that process, beginning with the Fourth's hold on 86 percent of sixty-five key civil posts in Hunan, Kwangsi, Kwangtung, Heilungkiang, Kirin, and Liaoning in 1956-1958. During the next eight years, the Fourth suffered a mild loss in its own power base, but only in the Shenyang Military Region; in the Canton Military Region, the heart of the Fourth Field Army party, it retained 83 percent of all sixty-six key positions, the Third, with 11 percent of all posts, offering the only serious opposition. In Shenyang, however, all other "parties" claimed some representation during this period, the Second (4 percent), the Third (7 percent), and the Fifth (4 percent) offering some alternative leaders. Overall, the Fourth retained almost 80 percent of the 133 posts examined in 1966.

During the GPCR, unlike the other field army parties, the Fourth managed to retain its share of power within its entire power base. In the Canton Military Region alone, however, it lost enough representatives from Party positions to emerge with only 71 percent of the forty-two posts (compared with 83 percent in 1966). In the Shenyang Military Region, on the other hand, thanks to losses among other field-army parties, it emerged with 91 percent of the key civil posts. By the end of the Cultural Revolution, only the Third and the "unknown" group could challenge the Fourth in those two military regions.

The period of greatest strain for the Fourth came between 1969 and late 1971. While it held its own in the Canton Military Region, it

Chart Q

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

		First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
		-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Canton MR	Hunan P															3																	
1958-58	G															7																	
	Kwangsi P											1				1																	
	G											2				4																	
	Kwangtung P															4																	
	G											1				5											1						
	TOTAL			0				0				4	14			24	83			0				0			1	3			29	100
Shenyang	Hailungkiang P							1								4																	
MR	G															7																	
1956-58	Kirin P			1												1				1													
	G															8																	
	Liaoning P							1								2																	
	G															10																	
	TOTAL			1	2			2	6			0				32	89			1	2			0				0				36	100
	GRAND TOTAL			1	1			2	4			4	7			56	86			1	1			0				1	1			65	100
Canton MR	Hunan P														10	10																	
1966	G													2	6	4																	
	Kwangsi P									2		2			2	2											1	1					
	G									1		1		1	3	2																	
	Kwangtung P													3	7	4			1	1													
	G						1	1		1	1	0		2	10	8							1	1									
	TOTAL CHANGES			0			1	1		1	4	3		8	38	30			1	1			1	1			1	1					
	NEW TOTALS			0				1	1			7	11			54	83			1	1			1	1			2	3			66	100
Shenyang	Hailungkiang P					1		-1						1	5	4																	
MR	G													3	5	2							1	1									
1966	Kirin P		1	1											4	4			2	2													
	G										1	1		2	3	1																	
	Liaoning P						2	2						1	8	7			2	2													
	G						1	1			1	1		2	5	3																	
	TOTAL CHANGES		1	1		1	3	2			2	2		9	30	21			4	4			1	1				0					
	NEW TOTALS			2	3			4	6			2	3			53	79			5	7			1	2			0				67	100
	GRND TTL CHNGS			1				3				5				51				5				2				1					
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			2	2			5	4			9	7			107	79			6	4			2	2			2	2			133	100

Chart Q (continued)

		First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
		-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Canton MR	Hunan P													11		-11																	
1969	G													7	5	-2																	
	Kwangsi P									2		-2		2		-2										1		-1					
	G									2		-2		6	7	1											5	5					
	Kwangtung P													8		-8		1		-1													
	G					1		-1						13	11	-2						1		-1			3	3					
	TOTAL CHANGES			0		1		-1		4		-4		47	23	-24		1		-1		1		-1		1	8	7					
	NEW TOTALS			0				0				3	7			30	71			0				0				9	22			42	100
Shenyang MR	Heilungkiang P					1								7		-7																	
1969	G													8	2	-6						1		-1									
	Kirin P	1		-1										5		-5		2		-2													
	G									1		-1		9	5	-4																	
	Liaoning P					3				1		-1		5		-5		2		-2													
	G					1	2			1		-1		12	13	1																	
	TOTAL CHANGES	1		-1		5	2	-3		3		-3		46	20	-26		4		-4		1		-1				0					
	NEW TOTALS			1	3			1	3			0				27	91			1	3			0				0				30	100
	GRND TTL CHNGS			-1				-4				-6				-50				-5				-2				7				-61	
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			1	1			1	1			3	4			57	80			1	1			0				9	13			72	100
Canton MR	Hunan P														3	3																	
1971	G													3	1	-2											1	1					
	Kwangsi P									1		1			2	2																	
	G									1		1		1	1	0																	
	Kwangtung P														5	5																	
	G													2		-2										2	1	-1					
	TOTAL CHANGES			0				0		2		2		6	12	6				0				0		2	2	1					
	NEW TOTALS			0				0				5	10			36	72			0				0				9	18			50	100
Shenyang MR	Heilungkiang P									2		2			2	2			1	1													
1971	G									2		2		1	3	2											5	5					
	Kirin P														5	5											1	1					
	G									1		1			1	1											11	11					
	Liaoning P						2	2							2	2																	
	G														1	1										2		-2					
	TOTAL CHANGES			0			2	2		5		5		1	13	13			1	1				0		2	17	15					
	NEW TOTALS			1	1			3	5			5	8			40	61			2	2			0				15	23			66	100
	GRND TTL CHNGS			0				2				7				19				1				0				15				44	
	NEW GRAND TOTAL			1	1			3	2			10	9			76	66			2	1			0				24	21			116	100

suffered a major reverse in the Shenyang Military Region, where it lost thirty percentile points in the two years, a gain to thirteen percent being shared between the Second and Third, and "unknowns" gaining a total of 23 percent of the sixty-six posts examined.

The Fifth (North China) Field Army Power Base. Chart R shows the evolution of power in the Fifth Field Army power base, an area which we have already shown to be heavily influenced by events at the Center. Having begun with close to 80 percent of all fifty-seven civil posts in the Tsinan and Peking military regions in 1956-1958, the Fifth suffered a major erosion of power, principally at the hands of Second, Third, and Central groups, during the next eight years. The First had already held about 13 percent of the posts in the Peking MR (Inner Mongolia) in 1956-1958, giving it statistically a status out of all proportion to its political power in the Fifth Field Army power base at that time. The continued consolidation of its representation in Inner Mongolia during the next eight years confirmed the statistical distribution but probably did not add significantly to the First Field Army party's political power at the Center. Thus, the Fifth Field Army's loss of influence during the 1958-1966 period was mainly the consequence of appointments of Second, Third, and Center representatives to key posts in the Tsinan and Peking-Shansi provincial Party and government elites. By 1966, the Fifth Field Army party held only 63 percent of the 102 posts examined, a notable reduction from the 77 percent (of 57 posts) in 1956-1958.

During the GPCR, the Fifth experienced further erosion of its representation on Party and revolutionary committees. Especially in the Tsinan Military Region, Second and Third representatives gained 31 percent of the key Party positions at the expense of the Fifth, which was reduced to 38 percent of all Party/government positions examined. But the Fifth did manage to retain about 60 percent of the positions in the Peking Military Region.

In 1969-1971, through the appointment of various cadres to new Party committees, the Fifth held on to about 57 percent of the civil posts in the Peking Military Region. Losses of the Third in the Tsinan Military Region were picked up by the Fourth, leaving Tsinan (Shantung Province) with a broad distribution of power, in which each group accounted for about 7 percent of civil positions by late 1971.

Chart R

CHANGES IN CIVIL LEADERS IN THE FIFTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA, 1956-1971

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unknown				Total			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total
Peking MR Hopeh P																			3													
1956-58 G																			7													
IM P			3																			1										
G			3																2			1										
Shansi P																			2							1						
G																			10													
Peking P																			3													
G																			9													
TOTALS			6	13			0				0				0				36	80			2	4			1	3			45	100
Tainan MR Shantung P											3								1													
1958-58 G							1												7													
TOTALS			0				1	8			3	25			0				8	67			0				0				12	100
GRAND TOTAL			6	11			1	2			3	5			0				44	77			2	3			1	2			57	100
Peking MR Hopeh P						1	1							1	1			5	5													
1966 G										2	2						6	7	1			1	1									
IM P	1	2	1															3	3													
G		2	2														1	1	0			2	2									
Shansi P						2	2										1	6	5						1	-1						
G														1	1		3	2	-1			1	1									
Peking P						1	1											5	5			1	1									
G						1	1										3	3	0			1	1									
TOTAL CHANGES	1	4	3			5	5			2	2			2	2		14	32	18			6	6		1	-1						
NEW TOTALS			9	10			5	6			2	3			2	3			54	68			8	10			0				80	100
Tainan MR Shantung P		1	1			1	1										1	2	1			2	2									
1966 G		1	1			1	1										2	3	1			2	2									
TOTAL CHANGES		2	2				2				0				0		3	5	2			4	4			0						
NEW TOTALS			2	9			3	14			3	14			0				10	45			4	18			0				22	100
GRND TTL CHGS			5				7				2				2				20				10				-1				45	
NEW GRAND TOTAL			11	11			8	8			5	5			2	2			64	63			12	11			0				102	100

Chert R (continued)

	First				Second				Third				Fourth				Fifth				Central				Unkoown				Totel			
	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Totel	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Total	-	+	Net	% of Totel
Peking MR Hopeh P					1		-1						1		-1		7		-7													
1969 G					1	2	1		2		-2						7	4	-3		1		-1			1	1					
IMP P	3		-3														3		-3		1		-1		1		-1					
G	5		-5							1	1						2	2	0		2		-2		2		-2					
Shansi P					2		-2										7		-7													
G										1	1						8	6	-2		1		-1			3	3					
Peking P																	10		-10													
G					1		-1										9	2	-7			1	1									
TOTAL CHANGES	8		-8		5	2	-3		2	2	0		1		-1		53	14	-39		5	1	-4		3	4	1					
NEW TOTALS			1	4			2	8			2	8			1	4			14	56			4	16			1	4		25	100	
Tsinan MR Shantung P	1		-1						3		-3						2		-2		2		-2									
1969 G	1		-1		1		-1			3	3						7	5	-2		2	1	-1			4	4					
TOTAL CHANGES	2		-2		1		-1		3	3	0				0		9	5	-4		4	1	-3			4	4					
NEW TOTALS			0				2	12			3	19			0				6	38			1	6			4	25		16	100	
GRND TTL CHNGS			-10				-4				0				-1				-44				-7				5			-61		
NEW GRAND TOTAL			1				4	10			5	12			1				20	48			5	12			5	12		41	100	
Peking MR Hopeh P						1	1			1	1							5	5													
1971 G					1	1	0			1	1							3	3													
IM P														2	2			2	2			1	1									
G									1		-1			1	1							1	1		1		-1					
Shansi P		1	1															3	3													
G		1	1						1		-1						3	1	-2						2	3	1					
Peking P						3	3											4	4													
G						1	1										1	2	1													
TOTAL CHANGES		2	2		1	6	5		2	2	0			3	3		4	20	16			2	2		3	3	0					
NEW TOTALS			3	6			7	13			2	4			4	8			30	57			6	10			1	2		53	100	
										1	1							4	4													
Tsinan MR Shantung P									3	1	-2						1	2	1		1		-1		1	1	0					
1971 G									3	2	-1						1	6	5		1		-1		1	1	0					
TOTAL CHANGES			0				0				2	11			0				11	58			0				4	20		19	100	
NEW TOTALS			0				2	11			-1				3				21				1				0			31		
GRND TTL CHNGS			2				5																									
NEW GRAND TOTAL			3	4			9	13			4	6			4	6			41	57			6	7			5	7		72	100	

Military-Regional Parties

Chart S summarizes our findings on the mobility of civil officials among military regions. We assumed that officials who had spent their pre-1958 career in a given military region were Insiders, and that their loss after 1958 and their replacement by people coming from posts outside that region could be considered a measure of Insiders versus Outsiders.

For the civil elite as a whole, it is clear that our sample shows Insiders losing status to Outsiders during the thirteen-year period under study. The period of greatest Outsider movement was the Cultural Revolution, when Insiders suffered a net loss of 200 positions to Outsiders. (This is probably a very conservative estimate, since we are drawing on a very limited data base for our sample.) The movement of officials among provinces and military regions during the entire thirteen-year period is especially noteworthy in the statistics for the Center. As was the case with military leaders, the status of Outsider civil leaders in Peking shifted dramatically on the Central Committee and the State Council: Having held only about 43 percent of the positions examined for 1956-1958, Outsiders occupied 67 percent of key posts in late 1971. The major change occurred during the Cultural Revolution, with a net addition of nearly 150 Outsiders to the Center.

Conversely, throughout the rest of China, at least 60 percent of key civil posts in each military-regional area were still held by Insiders in late 1971, with the single exception of the Kunming Military Region (for which our data are especially limited), where the percentage was only 57 percent. On the other hand, the 1971 figures represented a widespread decline of Insider status since 1958, with the single exception of Tsinan Military Region, where Insiders went from 58 percent of known positions in 1956-1958 to 86 percent in 1971.

As with military representation, the Sinkiang and Kunming military regions experienced the greatest shift against Insiders during the entire period. In those two remote areas -- power bases of the First and Second Field Army parties -- Outsiders apparently made a firm effort to gain control of political entities that were en route to "independent kingdom"

Chart S

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
Center (CCP and State Council)	1956-1958	203 (57%)	152 (43%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	66	25	136	38
	1969	154	23	71	187
	1971	31	1	8	6
	Total Changes	251 (84%)	49 (48%)	215 (48%)	231 (52%)
	New Totals*	167 (33%)	334 (67%)		
1st FA Power Base					
Lanchou MR	1956-1958	24 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	12		52	10
	1969	59	7	14	5
	1971	—	—	14	4
	Total Changes	71 (91%)	7 (9%)	80 (81%)	19 (19%)
	New Totals*	33 (73%)	12 (27%)		
Sinkiang MR	1956-1958	7 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	1		5	2
	1969	8	2	5	1
	1971	1	—	5	6
	Total Changes	10 (83%)	2 (17%)	15 (63%)	9 (37%)
	New Totals*	12 (63%)	7 (37%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart S (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
2d FA Power Base					
Chengtu MR	1956-1958	13 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	5		26	3
	1969	31	3	12	4
	1971	3	—	14	3
	Total Changes	39 (93%)	3 (7%)	52 (84%)	10 (16%)
	New Totals*	26 (79%)	7 (21%)		
Kunming MR	1956-1958	15 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	4		19	6
	1969	28	6	9	4
	1971	1	—	3	6
	Total Changes	33 (85%)	6 (15%)	31 (66%)	16 (34%)
	New Totals*	13 (57%)	10 (43%)		
Wuhan MR	1956-1958	20 (83%)	4 (17%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	6		17	3
	1969	32	2	12	1
	1971	—	—	9	3
	Total Changes	38 (95%)	2 (5%)	38 (85%)	7 (15%)
	New Totals*	20 (69%)	9 (31%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart S (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
3d FA Power Base					
Fuchou MR	1956-1958	22 (88%)	3 (12%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	3		21	
	1969	42		13	3
	1971	—	—	12	5
	Total Changes	45 (100%)		46 (85%)	8 (15%)
	New Totals*	23 (68%)	11 (32%)		
Nanking MR	1956-1958	50 (99%)	1 (1%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	13		38	6
	1969	64	9	18	
	1971	1	—	36	—
	Total Changes	78 (90%)	9 (10%)	92 (93%)	6 (7%)
	New Totals*	54 (100%)	0		
4th FA Power Base					
Canton MR	1956-1958	25 (93%)	2 (7%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	9		43	3
	1969	53	2	13	1
	1971	5	—	13	2
	Total Changes	67 (97%)	2 (3%)	69 (92%)	6 (8%)
	New Totals*	27 (82%)	6 (18%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart S (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
Shenyang MR	1956-1958	33 (92%)	3 (8%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	10		36	5
	1969	56	4	15	
	1971	1	—	20	1
	Total Changes	67 (95%)	4 (5%)	71 (93%)	6 (7%)
	New Totals*	37 (88%)	5 (12%)		
5th FA Power Base					
Peking MR	1956-1958	45 (100%)	0		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	15		49	2
	1969	74	3	21	2
	1971	5	3	24	10
	Total Changes	94 (94%	6 (6%)	94 (87%)	14 (13%)
	New Totals*	45 (76%)	14 (24%)		
Tsinan MR	1956-1958	7 (58%)	5 (42%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	2	1	13	
	1969	17	2	6	2
	1971	3	2	8	—
	Total Changes	22 (82%)	5 (18%)	27 (93%)	2 (7%)
	New Totals*	12 (86%)	2 (14%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A); Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

Chart S (continued)

MILITARY-REGIONAL ORIGINS OF CIVIL (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT) LEADERS, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Year	Initial Status, Disappearances, and Additions			
		A-Inside MR	B-Outside MR	C-Inside MR	D-Outside MR
Entire Elite	1956-1958	464 (73%)	170 (27%)		
		minus	minus	plus	plus
	1966	146	26	455	78
	1969	618	63	209	206
	1971	51	6	166	46
	Total Changes	815 (89%)	95 (11%)	830 (72%)	330 (28%)
	New Totals*	479 (55%)	395 (45%)		

*Column A total = (1956-1958) + (C-A): Column B total = (1956-1958) + (D-B).

status. The status of the Fifth Field Army in Peking also suffered disproportionately.

At the same time, the power bases of the Third and Fourth field armies experienced a relatively smaller decline in Insider influence. In the Third's, Insiders remained dominant in the key civil posts of Nanking Military Region in 1971, but lost some of their independence to Outsiders in the Fuchou Military Region. In the Canton and Shenyang military regions (the Fourth's), Insiders retained more than 80 percent of the key civil positions.

Korean War Affiliation

Although Korean War veterans have undoubtedly been entering civil posts throughout the period under study, our data on this dimension of civil cadre background do not permit us to establish any correlation between shifts within the civil hierarchy and veteran status.

The Generational Dimension

Chart T portrays shifts in representational status among six generations in China. For the civil elite as a whole, it is clear that the first generation has lost positions significantly to the second and the third, the latter alone having gained 30 percent of all key positions, according to our sample of nearly 600 men whose date of entry into the Party or Red Army is known. Since we have relatively accurate data on date of entry for the first generation, we may assume that, like their military counterparts, members of that generation probably lost even more power to the younger men. In 1956-1958, the first generation held 67 percent of all known posts; by late 1971, that figure had dropped to about 40 percent.

At the Center, in Peking's Central Committee and the State Council, the first generation gave up about 19 percent of the key positions, moving from 74 percent of the total in 1956-1958 to about 55 percent in 1971. Yet at the Center the shift to youth has been slower than in the regions, where the third generation has done extremely well at the expense of the second and the first. Thus, in the Lanchou Military

Chart T

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS
IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From*										Added From									
		Military			Generations							Military			Generations					
	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6
Center 1956-58	*259 (73%)*	*46 (13%)*	*23 (6%)*	*29 (8%)*	*190 (74%)*	*29 (11%)*	*19 (7%)*	*9 (3%)*		*14 (5%)*										
1966	75	7	4	7	41	6	9	4		3	148	11	8	6	22	5	6	7		5
1969	151	11	9	6	22	7	6	7		8	109	87	31	10	60	50	38	8	1	3
1971	30	2	—	—	3	1	1	2		6	9	3	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	—
Total Changes	256	20	13	13	66	14	16	13		17	266	101	41	17	82	55	46	17	1	8
New Totals	*269 (56%)*	*127 (27%)*	*51 (11%)*	*33 (6%)*	*174 (55%)*	*70 (23%)*	*49 (16%)*	*13 (4%)*	*1*	*5 (2%)*										
1st FA Power Base																				
Lanchou MR 1956-58	*11 (74%)*	*2 (13%)*	*2 (13%)*		*1 (33%)*	*1 (33%)*			*1 (33%)*											
1966	12	2	2		1	1			1		60	1		1	5	1	2		1	
1969	64	1		1	5	2			1		21	7	5	1	1	3	6			
1971	5	—	—	—	—	—			—		7	7	4	1	—	7	6		—	
Total Changes	81	3	2	1	6	3			2		88	15	9	3	6	11	14		1	
New Totals	*18 (42%)*	*14 (33%)*	*9 (21%)*	*2 (4%)*	*1 (4%)*	*9 (38%)*	*14 (58%)*													
Sinkiang MR 1956-58	*5 (62%)*		*2 (25%)*	*1 (13%)*		*1*	*2*													
1966	1										6		1			2				
1969	10		1				2				3	1	1	1			1	1		
1971	1		—				—				3	3	5	—	3	6	—	—		
Total Changes	12		1				2				12	4	7	1	3	8	1	1		
New Totals	*5 (25%)*	*4 (21%)*	*8 (42%)*	*2 (11%)*	*3 (22%)*	*9 (64%)*	*1 (7%)*	*1 (7%)*												

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart T (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS
IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From*										Added From									
		Military			Generations							Military			Generations					
	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6
2d FA Power Base																				
Chengtu MR 1956-58	*7 (54%)*		*4 (31%)*	*2 (15%)*	*3 (38%)*	*3 (38%)*	*1 (12%)*			*1 (12%)*										
1966	3		2		1	1				1	19	1	1	1	2		1			
1969	22	1	2	1	2		2				14	3	4	2	1	1	5	1		1
1971	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	1		—	9	4	3	1	2	1	5	3		1
Total Changes	25	2	5	2	3	1	4	1		1	42	8	8	4	5	2	11	4		2
New Totals	*24 (58%)*	*6 (16%)*	*7 (17%)*	*4 (9%)*	*5 (22%)*	*4 (17%)*	*8 (35%)*	*4 (17%)*		*2 (9%)*										
Kunming MR 1956-58	*13 (87%)*		*2 (13%)*		*1 (100%)*															
1966	2		2								22		3		4		2			
1969	32		2		3						12	3	1		1	2	4			
1971	2		1		—		1				2	6	3		—	6	4			
Total Changes	36		5		3		1				36	9	7		5	8	10			
New Totals	*13 (50%)*	*9 (35%)*	*4 (15%)*		*3 (15%)*	*8 (40%)*	*9 (45%)*													
Wuhan MR 1956-58	*22 (91%)*		*2 (9%)*		*2 (33%)*	*2 (33%)*				*2 (33%)*										
1966	6				1						13		1		1		1			1
1969	34				3					3	6	3	5	1	1	3	4			
1971	—				—					—	4	3	5	1	1	4	7			
Total Changes	40				4					3	23	6	11	2	3	7	12			1
New Totals	*39 (65%)*	*6 (10%)*	*13 (22%)*	*2 (3%)*	*1 (4%)*	*9 (41%)*	*12 (55%)*													

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart T (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS
IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From*										Added From									
		Military			Generations							Military			Generations					
	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6
3d FA Power Base																				
Fuchou MR 1956-58	*23 (89%)*		*1 (3%)*	*2 (8%)*	*7 (47%)*	*5 (33%)*				*3 (20%)*										
1966	2			1	3															
1969	40		1	1	6	5				4	21	4	2		3					1
1971	2		—	—	—	—				—	14	4	2		2	3	3			1
Total Changes	44		1	2	9	5				4	11	4	5		2	1	6		2	—
New Totals	*24 (62%)*	*8 (20%)*	*7 (18%)*	*0*	*5 (24%)*	*4 (19%)*	*9 (43%)*		*2 (9%)*	*1 (5%)*	46	8	7		7	4	9		2	2
Nanking MR 1956-58	*44 (81%)*	*3 (6%)*	*6 (11%)*	*1 (2%)*	*7 (47%)*	*4 (27%)*	*3 (20%)*													
1966	13	2	1		3															
1969	66	1	6	2	7	2	3	1		3	42		1	2	3			1		1
1971	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	10	5	6		1		6	5		1
Total Changes	81	3	7	2	10	2	3	1		3	26	8	9	—	2	1	12	6		1
New Totals	*41 (59%)*	*13 (19%)*	*15 (21%)*	*1 (1%)*	*3 (8%)*	*3 (8%)*	*18 (50%)*	*11 (30%)*		*1 (4%)*	78	13	16	2	6	1	18	12		3
4th FA Power Base																				
Canton MR 1956-58	*15 (72%)*		*3 (14%)*	*3 (14%)*	*7 (70%)*	*3 (30%)*														
1966	7		2		4															
1969	30	2	2	2	6	1	1			1	42	2	5	1	5		2			
1971	8	—	—	—	—	—	—			—	17	3	6	1	2	4	5	2		
Total Changes	45	2	4	2	10	1	1			1	4	3	5	2	2	1	10	—		1
New Totals	*33 (56%)*	*3 (10%)*	*15 (25%)*	*5 (9%)*	*6 (19%)*	*7 (22%)*	*16 (52%)*	*2 (2%)*		*0*	63	8	16	4	9	5	17	2		1

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart T (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS
IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation		Disappeared From*										Added From									
			Military			Generations							Military			Generations					
		Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6
Shenyang MR	1956-58	*34 (94%)*		*1 (3%)*	*1 (3%)*	*3 (38%)*	*3 (38%)*	*2 (24%)*													
	1966	10				2	1	1				39		1	1	3	4	1	1	1	
	1969	54		1	2	3	4	1	1	1		15	4	3		1	2	4	1		
	1971	3		—	—	1	—	—	—	—		24	8	6	—	—	3	7	4	-	
	Total Changes	67		1	2	6	5	2	1	1		78	12	10	1	4	9	12	6	1	
	New Totals	*45 (67%)*	*12 (18%)*	*10 (15%)*		*1 (4%)*	*7 (28%)*	*12 (48%)*	*5 (20%)*												
5th FA Power Base																					
Peking MR	1956-58	*40 (88%)*		*3 (6%)*	*3 (6%)*	*11 (64%)*	*3 (6%)*		*1 (10%)*	*1 (10%)*	*1 (10%)*										
	1966	12		1	1	3	2		1			49		1	1	1	5		1		
	1969	73		2	2	9	7		1		1	15	5	4	3	1	9	5			
	1971	6	2	1	1	1	3					18	9	7	3	—	6	12	2		2
	Total Changes	91	2	4	4	13	12		2		1	82	14	12	7	2	20	17	3		2
	New Totals	*31 (50%)*	*12 (19%)*	*13 (21%)*	*6 (10%)*		*11 (35%)*	*17 (55%)*	*2 (6%)*	*1 (4%)*											
Tsinan MR	1956-58	*10 (84%)*		*2 (16%)*		*3 (75%)*	*1 (25%)*														
	1966	3				1						13				1		3			
	1969	17		2		1	1	3				5	4	3		1	3	3			
	1971	2	1	3		—	2	2				4	3	2		1	2	1	2		
	Total Changes	22	1	5		2	3	5				22	7	5		3	5	7	2		
	New Totals	*10 (56%)*	*6 (33%)*	*2 (11%)*		*4 (35%)*	*3 (27%)*	*2 (19%)*	*2 (19%)*												

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Chart T (continued)

DISTRIBUTION OF GENERATIONS AND CIVIL-MILITARY CAREERISTS
IN THE CIVIL BUREAUCRACY, 1956-1971

Area of Affiliation	Disappeared From*										Added From									
		Military			Generations							Military			Generations					
	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6	Civ	Cdrs	Cmsrs	Both	1	2	3	4	5	6
Total Elite (Civil Roles)																				
1956-58	*485 (76%)*	*51 (8%)*	*51 (8%)*	*42 (8%)*	*235 (67%)*	*55 (15%)*	*27 (8%)*	*10 (3%)*	*2 (1%)*	*23 (6%)*										
1966	146	11	14	9	60	11	10	15	1	4	472	15	18	13	50	15	20	10	2	9
1969	605	16	28	17	66	29	18	10	2	20	221	129	71	19	72	80	84	18	1	6
1971	61	6	6	2	5	6	6	3	—	6	121	61	56	9	13	32	78	15	2	5
Total Changes	812	33	48	28	131	46	34	28	3	30	814	205	145	41	135	127	182	43	5	20
New Totals	*487 (54%)*	*223 (24%)*	*148 (16%)*	*55 (6%)*	*239 (40%)*	*136 (23%)*	*175 (30%)*	*25 (4%)*	*4 (1%)*	*13 (2%)*										

*Italicized figures are 1956-1958 and 1971 totals, respectively, *not* disappearances.

Region of the First Field Army power base, our sample would suggest that the third generation now holds 58 percent of the key civil posts. If so, it would strengthen our hypothesis that Lin Piao sought to encourage the rapid advance of youth during the thirteen years of his influence. For Sinkiang, our data on civil leaders do not permit us to make useful judgments, although the little we know suggests that the second generation now dominates.

In most regions where the Fourth Field Army party either has held power or has attempted to gain in representation, the third generation seems to have been unusually successful, and by late 1971 had risen to around 50 percent representation on key civil agencies in the Canton, Shenyang, Wuhan, and Peking military regions.

It is curious to note that the civil structure of the Nanking Military Region, if we may rely on our sample for that region, has welcomed the third generation of civil leaders while denying their military counterparts the same status. In any case, however, the power of the first generation there has clearly shifted to the second and third combined, dropping from 47 percent of positions in 1956-1958 to only 8 percent in 1971.

In the Second Field Army power base, the power of "youth" in the Kunming and Wuhan military regions contrasts with the continuing hold of the first generation in the Chengtu Military Region. It will not be long, however, before the third generation of civil leaders, who already hold twice as many posts as the second in our sample, will dominate here also.

In the Third Field Army power base, the Fuchou Military Region resembles the present situation in Chengtu, in the continuing strength of the first generation and the relatively weak representation of second generation civil leaders.

The Fourth Field Army military regions of Shenyang and Canton, as suggested above, clearly have fostered the rise of the second and third generations.

In the Fifth Field Army power base, only the Tsinan Military Region still has a strong representation of the first generation.

We may conclude then that the power of the first generation is waning everywhere, with youth gaining status more rapidly in some regions than in others. It would be natural for the second generation to be seeking civil power at the Center at the same time that the third was aiming for power lower in the civil hierarchy, that is to say, in the regions.

Civil-Military Conflict

Chart T also shows the shift in status between civil and military cadres in civil roles. Nationwide, the civilians lost about 20 percent of key civil positions to military professionals between 1956-1958 and late 1971, by which time the two groups shared power in nearly equal parts. It was this phenomenal assumption of civil functions by military men that prompted many scholars to speculate about the possibility of either a military dictatorship or a new warlord period in China.

The most noteworthy aspect of the situation in 1971 was the fact that approximately 40 percent of all key civil posts were in the hands of professional military men in all except four military regions: Chengtu, Wuhan, Fuchou, and Shenyang. Compared with the 1956-1958 status of the military in civil roles, this change was a striking expression of Lin Piao's success, after 1960, in packing certain elite groups with military leaders. Indeed, the most dramatic shifts in the civil-military division of power occurred in those regions where Fourth Field Army Outsiders were most aggressive. Although they may not ultimately have attained dominance in the region, their effort demanded a countereffort by Insider military leaders (probably with the aid of Insider civil leaders), which left the region in 1971 much more firmly in the hands of powerful military men. Thus, in the First Field Army power base (Lanchou and Sinkiang military regions), the majority of civil leaders in civil posts in 1956-1958 gave way to a majority of military leaders by 1971. Likewise, in the Kunming Military Region, civil leaders lost 37 percent of the civil posts to military leaders during the same period. The statistics show that civil leaders lost between 20 and 40 percent of key civil posts to the military everywhere except

in the Chengtu Military Region, where civil leaders actually gained 10 percent!

Another theme which is revealed by Chart T is the increasing power of professional commanders in civil roles. A glance at the chart reveals that commanders played only marginal roles in civil functions in 1956-1958 in two military regions -- Lanchou and Nanking -- and shared power equally with commissars at the Center. By 1971, professional commanders (almost none with any commissar experience) were playing civil administrative roles in all military regions. Along with this trend went a lessening of ideological emphasis in many dimensions of the Chinese "style," which after 1969 became increasingly governed by "pragmatic" calculations and administrative policies. The professional commanders' rise in status in the civil sphere matched an even more dramatic shift in the military sphere, where by 1971 they held about 70 percent of all key posts.

IV. CONCLUSIONS

Just how useful are our data on personnel assignments for explaining or predicting domestic political behavior in China? More specifically, to what extent do the indicators listed and discussed in Section III reveal the existence and behavior of interest groups in China over the past thirteen years?

As we suggested, the core of interest-group analysis is the discovery, among a definable, observable group of people, of a set of common values that override any conflicting values and influence their collective behavior in discernible patterns. For example, when we analyze China as a unitary actor on the global political-economic stage, we assume that her leaders share certain values of political survival that transcend their differences. In world politics, "China" thus becomes an "interest group." For greater precision in defining operational loyalty patterns we might use the "palace politics" model, in which an interest group consists of two people bound by a deep personal commitment.

A basic premise of this study has been the desirability of developing a concept midway between the foregoing extremes by which to identify interest groups whose behavior can then be observed and measured. Our strategy has been to define interest groups in terms of loyalties that: are of relatively long historical standing (and can therefore be confidently projected into the near future); have a corporate or personal rather than an abstract ideological focus (and can therefore be identified and measured more precisely than can the interplay of ideas in action); and have a local rather than a broadly national geographic focus (and can thus be related to the distinctive character and issues of specific regions within China).

Proceeding from that basic premise, our research strategy has avoided the indicators associated with the strategic-interaction, political-cultural, and palace-politics models (see Chart B for the analytical schools and the list of twelve indicators within them) while concentrating on the most useful indicators associated with the three

middle-ground schools of political analysis: the Central-regional, the bureaucratic-politics, and the generational.

Beginning with indicator 7 on the chart (Party/military position), we have defined a broad elite in terms of about fourteen hundred key positions. Using indicator 8 (ministry/service affiliation), we have distinguished broadly between civil and military roles and experience. Regarding indicator 9 (career function), we had hoped to define the civil roles of managers versus ideologues as precisely as we distinguished the military roles of professional commanders and commissars. Such distinctions, however, were not possible with the existing data base. Using indicator 2, we could identify trends in the power of Korean War veterans.

We found that, according to these four indicators, careers after 1956-1958 tended to remain stable; that is, a person who was a commander (or commissar) and was civil (or military) in 1956-1958 tended to remain so for the next thirteen years (although the Cultural Revolution brought many military careerists into civil roles after 1967). Indicator 4 (field-army affiliation), clearly the most reliable record of historic corporate affiliation, was as observable and as specific as the other three indicators. Obviously, indicator 10 (generation) also was fixed. Of the seven indicators on which we focused, the only dependent variables were 5 and 7 (military-regional affiliation and actual position).

We assumed that a gross measurement of an interest group's power would be its representation in key positions. We further hypothesized the existence of geographic loci of interest-group power, in which case a second measure of such power would be the group's success in defending its positions against outside interference.

Employing these hypotheses and the indicators of interest-group affiliation, we may explain the domestic political process in China between 1956-1958 and late 1971 as a five-party political system in transition to a multiregional system. Each party originally consisted of both civil and military figures who had served together in a field-army institutional stream prior to 1950. Thereafter and until 1956-1958,

each party established geographic base areas while seeking its share of positions of power and responsibility at the Center. Chart U summarizes the shifts in power that occurred between 1956-1958 and late 1971. Using data from 1966 rather than 1956-1958 for comparison, because those available for 1956-1958 on military positions contain too many "unknowns," the chart shows a broad distribution of power among the five parties at the Center in 1966. Indeed, our figures on Chart H suggest that, in the *military*, the Fourth party profited greatly from the seven-year tenure of Lin Piao as Minister of Defense, its representation at the Center in 1959 having been about 24 percent of all military positions.

With the exception of the Fifth, all field-army parties held at least 70 percent of both civil and military posts in their own political base areas in 1966; the Fifth had already begun suffering the effects of its vulnerable position at the Center. Nevertheless, these totals conceal the Fifth's dominance of base-area civil positions in 1958, and its representation in key posts at the Center, where Fifth Field Army representatives such as Lo Jui-ch'ing and P'eng Chen held influence out of proportion to total numbers.

During the years between 1958 and late 1971, a process of political conflict for power apparently eroded the status of all parties in their base areas. While the Third and Fourth retained more than 60 percent of the key military and civil in their own areas and attained varying representation in adversary base areas, the three other parties suffered more heavily. In the base area of the First (Northwest China), representatives from the Third and Fourth as well as "unknowns" benefited most by the losses of the First; in the base area of the Second (Southwest China), the Fourth and "unknowns" were the principal beneficiaries.

The chart shows that even the Third suffered some erosion of power in its base area at the hands of Fourth Field Army military representatives, principally in the Fuchou Military Region. However, the Fourth also seriously weakened itself by dispatching an excessive number of its military representatives to other areas. By late 1971,

Chart U

DISTRIBUTION OF POWER AMONG FIELD ARMY PARTIES, 1966-1971
(in percentages of all positions at each level)

	1st FA	2d FA	3d FA	4th FA	5th FA	Center	Unknown	Totals
Center								
Mil '66	13	18	11	31	6	6	15	100
Civ '66	8	13	15	15	13	36	0	100
Mil '71	5	16	12	38	7	6	16	100
Civ '71	5	13	13	18	8	15	28	100
1st FA Base								
Mil '66	*69*	8	2	21	0	0	0	100
Civ '66	*69*	6	1	5	9	5	5	100
Mil '71	*38*	6	13	27	3	0	13	100
Civ '71	*38*	2	12	19	1	4	24	100
2d FA Base								
Mil '66	5	*71*	3	7	2	2	10	100
Civ '66	2	*88*	2	4	2	2	0	100
Mil '71	5	*35*	9	17	2	3	29	100
Civ '71	5	*57*	3	13	1	5	16	100
3d FA Base								
Mil '66	4	2	*77*	13	0	0	4	100
Civ '66	2	1	*86*	5	2	2	2	100
Mil '71	4	2	*69*	17	2	0	6	100
Civ '71	0	4	*68*	4	2	2	20	100
4th FA Base								
Mil '66	6	11	6	*71*	0	0	6	100
Civ '66	2	4	7	*79*	4	2	2	100
Mil '71	0	6	6	*57*	0	0	31	100
Civ '71	1	2	9	*66*	1	0	21	100
5th FA Base								
Mil '66	6	11	18	9	*47*	0	9	100
Civ '66	11	8	5	2	*63*	11	0	100
Mil '71	4	14	12	12	*33*	0	25	100
Civ '71	4	13	6	6	*57*	7	7	100

many of these people had been replaced by "unknowns," who held 31 percent of the key military posts in that base area, principally in Shenyang Military Region.

If these figures were the results of elections of senior officials in a democratic society like France or Italy, leaders of the First, Second, and Fifth parties would probably be seeking alliances among themselves lest their power be lost completely to the grasping leaders of the Third and Fourth. The latter, in turn, would be wise to take precautions to maintain unity among their own representatives. This happened in the Third Field Army base area in the winter of 1971-1972, when indoctrination teams moved about in Anhwei, Chekiang, and Kiangsu to encourage emulation of administrative techniques -- a procedure apparently unique to the Nanking Military Region.

That experience is related to an alternative thesis about the pattern of party power that we examined. Much more narrowly geographic in concept, this thesis portrays China as a political system of eleven geographic parties, which in some obvious respects share a sense of obligation to older, informal loyalty systems of field armies but now are more deeply committed to local interests. While the field army concept would have interregional and national implications (with each party sending its representatives to the Center and to other regions in attempts to seize or at least maintain its share of power), the process might be similar under the narrower concept, as each military region focused on issues "at home" and attempted to defend key positions against external invasion.

Chart V shows the nationwide status of Insiders versus Outsiders in each military region in late 1971. It offers several interesting theses. First, it seems clear that civil bureaucracy has been much more successful than the military bureaucracy in defending itself against Outsider invasion. In all except one military-regional area (Kunming), Insiders hold more than 60 percent of the available posts in the civil hierarchy. In three of the military regions (Sinkiang, Kunming, and Wuhan), at least 50 percent of the military posts are now held by Outsiders. We know that those regions were subjected to repeated invasion during the Cultural Revolution.

Chart V

DISTRIBUTION OF POWER BETWEEN "INSIDERS" AND "OUTSIDERS" IN 1971
(in percentages of elite positions)

Field Army Faction	Military Region Faction	Military						Civil					
		Insiders			Outsiders			Insiders			Outsiders		
		1956-71		1971	1956-71		1971	1956-71		1971	1956-71		1971
		Losses	Gains		Losses	Gains		Losses	Gains		Losses	Gains	
First	Lanchou	80	67	*68*	20	33	32	91	81	*73*	9	20	27
	Sinkiang	88	14	29	12	86	71	83	63	63	17	37	37
Second	Chengtu	88	70	*60*	12	30	40	93	84	*79*	7	16	21
	Kunming	87	61	38	13	39	62	85	66	57	15	34	43
	Wuhan	87	67	50	13	33	50	95	85	69	5	15	31
Third	Fuchou	63	61	75	37	39	25	100	85	68	0	15	32
	Nanking	96	90	*89*	4	10	11	90	93	*100*	10	7	--
Fourth	Canton	94	94	*91*	6	6	9	97	92	*82*	3	8	18
	Shenyang	82	64	61	18	36	39	95	93	88	5	7	12
Fifth	Peking	86	85	*93*	14	15	7	94	87	*76*	6	13	24
	Tsinan	100	93	*78*	0	7	22	82	93	*86*	18	7	14
	Center	44	23	42	56	77	58	84	48	33	16	52	67

On the other hand, Chart V also underscores the relative power of Insiders in eight military regions, where they held more than 60 percent of both civil and military posts in late 1971: Lanchou, Chengtu, Nanking, Fuchou, Canton, Shenyang, Peking, and Tsinan. These figures, while arguing for the possible existence of military-regional parties, also suggest the reinforcement of the older (field-army) loyalty system in those instances where leaders have been both long-term affiliates of a field army and long-term residents of the field army's geographic center of power. (The definition of an Insider in a military region would permit the mixing of different field-army representatives under a single military-regional label if they had been in the region long enough.) Specifically, it is likely that each of the field-army parties has as its geographic heart a particular military region: Lanchou (First FA group); Chengtu (Second); Nanking (Third); Canton (Fourth); and Peking (Fifth).

To what extent do our data postulate policy or "party platform" differences among the five interest groups? This question is clearly of crucial importance for purposes of prediction. It is one thing to speculate about the existence of corporate loyalties in the field of personnel assignments. It is quite another to assume that those same loyalties enter into domestic and foreign policy issues in controversy. Indeed, one of the primary results of this study ought to be a more determined effort to discover characteristic policy differences between Third and Fourth Field Army party leaders, for those leaders are clearly in confrontation today. Statistics on removals from office since the summer of 1971 show, for example, that about 40 percent of those purged have been Fourth Field Army affiliates. Before jumping to the conclusion that the Fourth is about to go into eclipse, however, one would have to examine the new appointments. Canton, for example, has not suffered a major purge, despite the fact that Lin Piao, the logical titular head of the Fourth party, was himself purged in the autumn of 1971.

Since our data are confined to people and do not draw on the individuals' statements on various issues, we cannot speculate very

effectively about the parties' ideological positions on those issues. In one field, however, that of generational succession, our data do afford a glimpse into differences among parties regarding the rate of promotion of younger people into the civil and military hierarchies.

As noted in Section III, the third and fourth generations generally received more formal education than did the second, which came principally from the peasants of the Central Yangtze Valley. Most of the fourth generation originated in North China, having begun to enter the Party or the Red Army when the Long March ended, in late 1936. The fifth generation entered the Party during the 1942-1944 Cheng Feng movement, a rectification campaign which suddenly raised the poor peasant to preferred candidate for Party membership. The fifth generation generally was not as well educated as the first, third, fourth, or sixth, the last having entered the Party and military during the civil war (1945-1950).

Chart W shows the status of those six generations in China's military and civil bureaucracies in 1971. At the Center, perhaps understandably, there is a higher percentage of second generation leaders in the military than in the civil bureaucracy, which still includes many aging leaders even of the first generation. It is noteworthy, however, that the third generation holds only about 25 percent of military posts at that level.

Among the military regions of the five field-army parties, a different picture prevails. Where the Fourth party holds traditional power or acquired strength during the 1958-1971 period, the representation of youth is striking. In the home regions of Canton and Shenyang, both civil and military leaders of the third generation hold nearly 60 percent of positions sampled. In the Shenyang Military Region, even the fourth generation already holds about 20 percent of available civil positions. In the Sinkiang and Lanchou military regions (the latter the home region for a military-political party), the third military generation also holds more than 60 percent of available military posts. In the Peking and Wuhan military regions, the thrust toward younger civil as well as military leaders also is evident.

Chart W

DISTRIBUTION OF CIVIL-MILITARY GENERATIONS IN 1971*

	Generations					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Center						
Mil	29	44	25	2		
Civ	55	23	16	4		2
Lanchou MR						
Mil	4.5	30	61	4.5		
Civ	4	38	58			
Sinkiang MR						
Mil			100			
Civ	22	64	7	7		
Chengtu MR						
Mil	8	77	15			
Civ	22	17	35	17		9
Kunming MR						
Mil	21	50	29			
Civ	15	40	45			
Wuhan MR						
Mil		41	53	6		
Civ	4	41	55			
Fuchou MR						
Mil	11	89				
Civ	24	19	43		9	5
Nanking MR						
Mil	19	81				
Civ	8	8	50	30		4
Canton MR						
Mil	11	33	56			
Civ	19	22	52	2		
Shenyang MR						
Mil	5	33	62			
Civ	4	28	48	20		
Peking MR						
Mil	4.5	50	41	4.5		
Civ		35	55	6	4	
Tsinan MR						
Mil	45	33	11	11		
Civ	35	27	19	19		
Totals						
Mil	16	37	42	5		
Civ	40	23	30	4	1	2

*In percentages of the sample of those leaders whose generational status could be ascertained.

In regions where the Fourth party had less impact during the GPCR, the third generation has yet to gain from the second, which remains dominant, especially in the military field. Thus, in Fuchou and Nanking military regions, the Third party has retained older military leaders in key military posts (the majority of them second-generation members) but has permitted younger *civil* leaders to acquire power in the *civil* bureaucracy.

TRENDS IN LATE 1972

Employing the concepts of factional allegiance and behavior in China's domestic political process that have been developed in this study, we conclude by examining the statistics available as of late October 1972 for what they may tell us about domestic political problems and trends.

The outcome of China's authority crisis seems still in doubt. The accession of younger men to key civil and military posts might hasten its resolution, for it would relieve the frustration of the younger generation at the same time that it would remove some of the older leaders, with their highly personal style of local and regional politics, thus making room for the more central orientation of the class of young technocrats that Lin Piao and his Fourth Field Army faction had hoped to promote. Within the military, such a trend toward youth may be under way: Of sixty-one leaders that disappeared between May 1971 and October 1972, the vast majority were from the three oldest generations. The situation seems somewhat different in the civil sphere, however, where twenty-six (71 percent) of the thirty-five Party secretaries (out of a total number of 158) who had disappeared by April 1972 were drawn from the third and younger generations. This disparity suggests the possibility of a growing generation gap between civil and military leaders.

The political process since 1971 seems to have been marked by the purge or punishment of Fourth Field Army factional representatives, and, more broadly, to have been directed against the field-army factional system itself. At the Center, 45 percent of the thirty senior military leaders who disappeared between the purge of Lin Piao and October 1972 were drawn from the Fourth Field Army faction. None was from the Third Field Army faction; a total of 22 percent were from the First, Second, and Fifth; and 29 percent of the disappearances were from the "unknown"

column. In the provinces and military regions, given a total of thirty disappearances, 10 percent were from the Second, 17 percent from the Third, 23 percent from the Fourth Field Army faction, and 43 percent were "unknown." In the civil sphere, the majority of the 35 disappearances occurred among the Second (17 percent), Third (23 percent) and Fourth (32 percent) factions.

Simultaneously with the erosion of the field-army loyalty system we note a deepening of regionalism, as reflected in the apparent dominance of Insiders. In the civil domain in 1971, only twenty-eight of the 158 Party secretaryships were occupied by Outsiders. By April 1972, eleven of those twenty-eight (40 percent) had disappeared.

As for military disappearances, the great majority occurred among members of four military-regional affiliations: the Canton faction (of which four leaders disappeared at the Center and five in the provinces); the Nanking faction (of which none disappeared at the Center and five in the region); the Shenyang faction (of which two disappeared at the Center and two in the region); and the Wuhan faction (of which one disappeared at the Center and four in the region). Of the total of sixty-one military leaders who disappeared between May 1971 and October 1972 (about half of them from the Center and half from the regions), eighteen were of unknown military-regional affiliation, while twelve had been involved in Central politics too long to be tarred with a regional brush.

As in the past, Insiders accounted for the larger share (54 percent) of political action. However, the abovementioned small number of Outsiders among the 158 Party secretaries tends to confirm a deepening trend toward regionalism in the hiring and firing of civil leaders.

It is this trend, combined with the civil-military dichotomy, that deserves our final comment. As of April 1972, 71 percent of the secretaries removed from their civil posts belonged to the ranks of military. When the 158 Party secretaryships were first filled, ninety-seven of them were occupied by professional military men. The disappearance of twenty-five of these men (as contrasted with the removal of only eight of the sixty-one civilians) thus suggests a renewed trend toward the displacement of professional military by civil leaders in these political roles.

Most of those civil leaders still belong to the "Long Marchers," and their advanced age, therefore, would stand in contrast to the new emphasis on younger military leaders, whose commitment to the modernization of military technology might logically be accompanied by a corresponding commitment to the central administration of a better integrated, national military economy.

In the context of the succession question, which now consumes the interest of observers and participants alike, can Chou En-lai succeed in replacing the current generation of *older military* leaders in civil roles with *younger civilian* leaders? Furthermore, can he reverse the trend toward regionalism, perhaps by merely displacing age with youth? In his apparent alliance with senior civil and military leaders of the Third Field Army faction (and probably supported also by leaders of the Second), will Chou be able to put together an effective *federal* system for China's domestic political process?

Chou's strategy -- and one hardly unique in China's long history -- may be to capture the loyalty of young military commanders (as against the commissars he has long disdained) while paying homage for a while to the age of his contemporaries in the civil bureaucracy. If so, however, he will depend at least temporarily on the support of the most powerful military-regional commanders: Ch'en Hsi-lien in Shenyang; Hsü Shih-yu in Nanking; Ting Sheng in Canton. He will also have to look abroad for assistance, and trade and technology transfer from advanced foreign economies may, in turn, be crucial to his winning the support (by persuasion or coercion) of his aging allies and adversaries at the regional level, their representatives at the Center, and their youthful successors. There would seem to be little time for resolving all questions of pace, rewards, and punishments. Personnel changes must therefore remain swift, as Chou stages his last great political campaign, no doubt punctuated by many references to the thoughts of Chairman Mao.

NOTES

1. Much of this section is drawn from William W. Whitson, "Political-Military Trends in China: Five Theories in Search of Reality," a paper prepared for the Second Sino-American Conference on Mainland China, held in San Francisco June 13-16, 1972. For three collections on Chinese political behavior, see John W. Lewis (ed.), *Party Leadership and Revolutionary Power in China*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England, 1970; John M. H. Lindbeck (ed.), *China: Management of a Revolutionary Society*, University of Washington Press, Seattle, 1971; Frank N. Trager and William Henderson (eds.), *Communist China, 1949-69: A Twenty-Year Appraisal*, The New York University Press, New York, 1970.

2. Examples of geopolitical analysis of China abound. Some of the best recent analyses may be found in *United States Relations: A Strategy for the Future*, Hearings Before the Subcommittee on Asian and Pacific Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., October 1970. A useful distilled version of those hearings is available in *A New Look at Red China*, a pamphlet published by U.S. News and World Report, Inc., Washington, D.C., 1971. One of the most recent examples of the use of strategic interaction models to explain Chinese domestic political conflict may be found in Harold C. Hinton, *The Bear at the Gate: Chinese Policy-making Under Soviet Pressure*, Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace, Stanford, Cal., 1971.

3. For four excellent examples of predictions of militarism in China, see Parris Chang, "Changing Patterns of Military Roles in Chinese Politics"; Thomas W. Robinson, "Lin Piao: A Chinese Military Politician"; John D. Simmonds, "The New Gun-Barrel Elite"; and Ting Wang, "The Emergent Military Class," in William W. Whitson (ed.), *The Military and Political Power in China in the 1970's*, Praeger Publishers, New York, 1972. For a Russian description of the same phenomenon in China, see I. Yelenin and A. Pamor, "The Militarization of Social Life in China," in *Krasnaya zvezda*, February 25, 1972, p. 3, translated in *Current Digest of the Soviet Press*, March 29, 1972.

4. See John K. Fairbank's testimony before the Senate Committee on Foreign Relations, 89th Congress, 2d Session, *U.S. Policy with Respect to Mainland China*, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1966, pp. 98ff.

5. See, for example, the brilliant trilogy by Joseph R. Levenson, *Confucian China and Its Modern Fate*, The University of California Press, Berkeley, 1964, especially the chapter on "Modernization as the Corrosion of the Amateur Ideal," Vol. 1, pp. 40-44.

6. For one of the finest examples of political-cultural analysis of China, see Richard H. Solomon, *Mao's Revolution and the Chinese Political Culture*, University of California Press, Berkeley, 1971. See also Lucian Pye, *The Spirit of Chinese Politics*, The MIT Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1968. For a perceptive analysis of two mutually opposed philosophies and managerial styles of coping with this dilemma, see Stuart R. Schram, "Mao Tse-tung and Liu Shao-ch'i, 1939-1969," *Asian Survey*, Vol. 12, No. 4, April 1972, pp. 275-294.

7. See Schram, op. cit., p. 283, for this quotation of Liu's speech of June 1951.

8. For a detailed description of the evolution of each field-army system, see William W. Whitson, *The Chinese High Command: A History of Communist Military Politics, 1927-71*, Praeger Publishers, New York, 1973. A summary treatment may be found in Chapter 12 of that book.

9. See, for example, ibid., Chapters 7 and 8. See also Jürgen Domes, "Some Results of the Cultural Revolution in China," *Asian Survey*, Vol. 11, No. 9, September 1971, p. 937.

10. See Audrey Donnithorne, *China's Economic System*, George Allen & Unwin, Ltd., London, 1967, pp. 496ff., for an analysis of constraints imposed by regional interests on central authority's powers to tax after the withdrawal of Russian advisers in 1960.

11. For an imaginative analysis of the relationship among military-regional industrial power, weapons production, and political power, see James Blaker, "The Production of Conventional Weapons," in *The Military and Political Power in China in the 1970's*.

12. For an interesting recent analysis of Maoism as a spiritual force, see James T. Myers, "Religious Aspects of the Cult of Mao Tse-tung," in *Current Scene*, Vol. 10, No. 3, American Consulate General, Hong Kong, March 10, 1972.

13. For a brief comparison of the pros and cons of the strategic-interaction versus the bureaucratic-politics school, see Graham Allison, "Conceptual Models and the Cuban Crisis," *American Political Science Review*, Vol. 63, No. 3, September 1969, pp. 689-718.

14. For a brief analysis of this competition, see William W. Whitson, "Organizational Perspectives and Decision-Making in the Chinese Communist High Command," in Robert Scalapino (ed.), *Elites in the People's Republic of China*, University of Washington Press, Seattle, 1972. For a more detailed analysis of competing military bureaucracies, see Whitson, *The Military and Political Power in China in the 1970's*.

15. For a more detailed discussion of this theme, see the final chapter of Whitson, *The Chinese High Command, 1927-71*.

16. This section is based on Chapter 9 of Whitson, *The Chinese High Command*.

17. For theoretical evidence in support of the assumption, the author is indebted to the draft of an unpublished paper by Davis B. Bobrow on "Chinese Communist Response to Alternative U.S. Active and Passive Defense Postures," Oak Ridge, Tenn., December 1965.

18. For excellent discussions of the warlord outlook, see Hsi-sheng Chi, *The Chinese Warlord System: 1916 to 1928*, Center for Research in Social Systems, Washington, D.C., 1969, Chapter 3. See also James E. Sheridan, *Chinese Warlord, The Career of Feng Yü-hsiang*, Stanford University Press, Stanford, Cal., 1966, Chapter 1.

19. See Sheridan, op. cit.

20. The Russians have also provided representatives of this school. Note the following comment: "The closeness of personal ties between individuals and within groups was preserved in considerable measure from the period of the national liberation struggle when the Party developed in separate isolated liberated or guerrilla areas and the cadres grouped themselves around commanders or political commissars of military units." See V. Glunin and A. Grigor'yev, "What Kind of Party Do Mao Tse-tung and His Group Want To Create?" *Partiynaya zhizn'* (Party Life), 1969, No. 7, quoted in *Opasnyy kurs: po povodu sobytiy v kitae, vypusk pervyy* (A Dangerous Course: On the Causes of Events in China, First Part), Izdatel'stvo politicheskoy literatury, Moscow, 1969.

21. See Andrew J. Nathan, "Factionalism in Chinese Politics: The Case of the Cultural Revolution," paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Political Science Association, Chicago, Ill., September 1971.

22. Ibid., p. 5.

23. Ibid., p. 14.

24. For position lists, names of incumbents, and sources, see Appendix B.

25. The determined reader will find an analysis of each incumbent's career in Appendix C. We have provided this information because it is crucial to the main theses of this study. Furthermore, analysts may wish to make their own judgments about the significance of each career and, possibly, arrive at conclusions different from ours. An explanation of the methods by which the individual careers were judged is included in Appendix C.

METHODOLOGICAL NOTES TO THE APPENDIXES

George C. S. Sung

The Appendixes to this Report represent three major steps in the research for the present study: identifying positions, analyzing biographical data, and compiling statistical charts. The position lists were seen as offering a broad scope for biographical analysis, while statistical charts provide a basis for meaningful interpretations. Together, they are designed to contribute to a theorization of Chinese factional behavior.

The scope and method of the research require explanation. Sampling techniques were employed in selecting about fourteen hundred Chinese political and military leaders who served during four different periods: 1956-1958, 1966, 1969, and 1971. The key military positions sampled included chiefs, deputy chiefs, and political commissars of the service arms; and commanders, deputy commanders, political commissars, and deputy commissars of the eleven military regions (thirteen before 1970) and the twenty-five military districts (twenty-three before 1970). These leaders may be said to represent the military leadership adequately. Sparseness of data for positions lower than that of deputy political commissar of a military district precludes any meaningful analysis of such lower-level personnel, who therefore have been excluded from the research.

Despite readily available directories and yearbooks compiled by U.S. Government agencies and research institutions in Hong Kong and Taipei, the task of identifying persons holding several military positions was complicated by Communist China's practice of not publishing the names and offices of military personnel and of hardly ever announcing officially even a change in military leadership. The directories and name lists consulted differed in the names of some of those holding positions and in the dates that some have assumed their positions. Also, compilers frequently compounded the problem of identification by adding the names of newcomers without eliminating the names of those whom they replaced. This occurred most frequently in the deputy-level

Preceding page blank

positions, where three to five deputy commanders or political commissars might have to be identified from a lengthy list. In Appendix A the source of identification is provided after each position.

Unexpectedly, an accurate military list was not available for 1956, and the information on 1956 officeholders was fragmentary. Extending the data to 1958 and treating the 1956-1958 period as one substantially improved the utility of this list.

The civilian positions include ministers and vice-ministers of the State Council, full and alternate members of the 8th and the 9th Central Committee of the CCP, first secretaries and secretaries of provincial Party committees (including Peking, Shanghai, and Tientsin municipal Party committees), and governors and vice-governors of provincial governments (including Peking, Shanghai, and Tientsin municipal governments). Of course, the provincial and municipal governments changed to revolutionary committees in 1967 (beginning with Heilungkiang on January 31, 1967, and concluding with Sinkiang and Tibet on September 5, 1968). The summer of 1971, before the fall of Lin Piao, was the cutoff date. Persons who disappeared between September 1971 and June 1972 have been included in the position analysis of 1971. That list also includes positions identified in late 1970, unless their disappearances before the end of 1971 were confirmed.

Determination of field-army affiliation was by no means easy. Some persons have overlapping field-army affiliation throughout their careers, and some backgrounds are so obscure that identification of FA affiliation is impossible. An example of the former is Hsiao K'o, who was associated with the First, Third, Fifth, and Fourth field armies and then left the military to become Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Land Reclamation. Since his longest and earliest association was with the First Field Army and he had close ties with Ho Lung (the father of the First), particularly during the Long March, it seemed appropriate to classify him as a member of the First Field Army. In general, estimates of field-army affiliation were derived from data on historical and personal ties.

Military unit numbers (such as corps, division, and regiment), combat orders, battles, and area of field-army operations became important

elements for judging field-army affiliation. The simplified chart of field-army evolution on the next page provided a basic guide for the purpose. This chart explains the selection of field-army affiliation, particularly after 1955, when the military-regional structure replaced the field-army system. In principle, military-unit affiliation took precedence over geographical power base. Thus, the personnel of the 26th Corps was regarded as affiliated with the Third Field Army, even though they were located in Shantung Military District, a power base of the Fifth Field Army and a subordinate of the Tsinan Military Region. However, when neither field-army nor military-unit affiliation was known, geographical location became the sole basis for judging. For example, deputy commanders of the Wuhan Military Region between 1950 and 1965 were assumed to be affiliated with the Second Field Army if no data were available on pre-1950 unit assignment. For those whose backgrounds were known only after the Cultural Revolution, particularly since the formation of the revolutionary committees began in January 1967, field-army affiliation was treated as unknown. Under the same principle, if one person had several field-army affiliations, those for 1938 and 1954 became decisive. (For much more detailed charts on about two thousand leaders and a sense of the history of the field-army system, the reader is referred to William Whitson's *The Chinese High Command, 1927-71: A History of Communist Military Politics*.)

For civilian officials, for whom pre-1950 data are limited, the determination of field-army association is based mainly on geographical location between 1950 and 1960. For example, Wei Chin-shui, a native of Fukien, was vice-governor from March 1956 to December 1962, and governor from December 1962 to August 1968, when he was purged; concurrently (August 1956 to August 1968) he was the secretary of the CCP Fukien Provincial Party Committee. He has been classified as a member of the Third Field Army, because Fukien is a province of the Third Field Army power base. The geographical structure of the field-army power bases follows:

THE EVOLUTION OF FIELD ARMIES SINCE 1927

1927–1930	1931–1936	1937–1945	1946–1954	1955–1970	Affiliated Units since 1954 (Corps)	Founders
(Red Army Period)		(8th Route Army Period)	(Liberation Army Period)			
Hsiang-O-Hsi Soviet	Second Front Army	120th Division		Military Regions		
Red Fourth Corps (West Hunan) Red Sixth Corps (West Hupeh) → Red 2nd Army →	Red 2nd Army Red 6th Army	Shansi-Suiyuan Military District Shensi-Kansu-Ningsia Military District 358 Brigade 359 Brigade	1st Field Army (North-West China Military Region)	Sinkiang Lanchou	1st, 5th 6th, 2nd, 3rd	Ho Lung
O-Yu-Wan Soviet	Fourth Front Army	129th Division				
Red New Fourth Corps Red Fifteenth Corps → Red 4th Army →	4th Corps 9th Corps 30th Corps 31st Corps 33rd Corps 25th Corps 28th Corps	Shansi-Hopeh-Honan Military District 385 Brigade 386 Brigade	2nd Field Army (Central China Military Region)	Ch'engtu Wuhan Tibet Kunming	12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 60 (in Szechwan), 61, 62	Hsü Hsiang-chien Liu Po-ch'eng Chang Kuo-t'ao
		New 4th Corps				
(Stay behind group in Kiangsi) Red 7th Corps (Fang Chih-Min) →		North-Kiangsu Military District North Huai River Military District Central Kiangsu Military District Southern Kiangsu Military District Hupeh-Honan-Anhwei Military District Central Anhwei Military District Kiangsu-Chekiang Military District	3rd Field Army (East China Military Region)	Nanking Foochou	20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26 (in Shantung), 27, 28, 30, 31, 33	Ch'en I Su Yü
Central (Kiangsi) Soviet	First Front Army	115th Division				
Red Third Corps Red Fourth Corps Red Fifth Corps Red Seventh Corps Red Twentieth Corps →	Red 1st Army Red 3rd Army Red 5th Army	Hopeh-Jehol-Liaoning Military District Shantung Military District 343 Brigade	4th Field Army (Manchuria Military Region)	Shenyang Canton	38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55	Lin Piao
		344 Brigade Independent Regiment Shansi-Chahar-Hopeh Military District Hopeh-Shantung-Honan Military District	North China Field Army ("5th") (North China Military Region)	Shantung Inner-Mongolia Peking	63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68	Nieh Jung-chen

First Field Army power base

Lanchou Military Region: Kansu, Ninghsia, Shensi, and Tsinghai
Sinkiang MR

Second Field Army power base

Chengtu MR: Szechwan and Tibet
Kunming MR: Kweichow and Yunnan
Wuhan MR: Honan and Hupeh

Third Field Army power base

Fuchou MR: Fukien and Kiangsi
Nanking MR: Anhwei, Chekiang, and Kiangsu

Fourth Field Army power base

Canton MR: Hunan, Kwangsi, and Kwangtung
Shenyang MR: Heilungkiang, Kirin, and Liaoning

Fifth Field Army power base

Peking MR: Hopeh, Inner Mongolia, and Shansi
Tsinan MR: Shantung

Date of entry into the army (for military personnel) or the Party (for civilians) was used to determine generation. Unfortunately, these dates are not always available. However, from those military persons whose generations had been confirmed, a promotion pattern was developed by which to estimate military generations. Those who became division commanders or the equivalent between 1949 and 1952 are likely to belong to the third generation; and those who became regimental commanders and were promoted to division-commanding level in about 1956 generally belong to the fourth generation. Where the military generation indicated is based on such an estimate, it has been placed in parentheses. Since promotion in the Party and government structure was more irregular than military promotion, no attempt was made to guess at a civilian generation in the absence of precise data. (For a detailed discussion of the "military generation" see William Whitson, "The Concept of Military Generation: The Chinese Communist Case," *Asian Survey*, November 1968.)

To portray changes of military and civilian leaders from 1956 to 1971 by their field-army affiliation, military-regional affiliation, Korean War experience (for military leaders only), generation, and

civilian/commander/commissar status, statistical analyses are provided in appendixes and charts. Some explanations of the arrangement of these charts are in order.

The numbers at the head of the vertical columns (1 to 6 or 1 to 8) refer to either field armies or generations, depending on the context. In the former case, "1" stands for the First Field Army, and so on, and "6" refers to that part of the elite whose connection to the Center appeared stronger than to any of the five field armies. Many ministers and vice-ministers of the State Council, for example, belong in this category. Some military leaders (for example, Peng Te-huai and Yeh Chien-ying) were more appropriately assigned to "6" than to any of the five field armies, because they had held positions in the Center substantially longer than they did with the field armies.

A fixed number of positions was chosen for statistical analysis in each military region or military district. If, for example, ten officers were selected for analysis in the Fuchou MR, the balance of those disappearing and the new appointees had to remain the same for each time period between 1956-1958 and 1971. The reason was twofold: (1) Complete lists of all military positions for the four time periods were not available, and the variations could be great. (In Fuchou MR, only six positions were identified in 1956-1958, but twelve in 1969.) (2) It was found desirable to identify ten positions in a military region (1 commander, 1 political commissar, 3 deputy commanders, 3 deputy political commissars, and 1 each for air force commander and political commissar), and six positions in a military district (1 each for commander and political commissar, and 2 each for deputy commander and deputy political commissar). If, however, only eight members could be identified in a military region in the most complete list for any of the four time periods, then eight, rather than ten, became the fixed number. The same rule applied to the optimal six positions in military districts.

Whatever the fixed number of military personnel chosen for analysis in any of the central organs, military regions, and military districts, the total of disappearing-plus-unknown position-holders in a

given time period had to be equal to the total of new appointees-plus-unknowns in that period. The one exception was the period 1966-1969, during which the Second Artillery was established, with the result that new appointees surpassed the disappearing position-holders in number. It should also be noted that unknown position-holders and unknown data (such as unknown field-army affiliation and unknown generation) were treated in two separate columns. Thus, a known position did not preclude the possibility that its holder's field-army affiliation or generation fell in the "unknown data" column.

Choosing a fixed number for the civilians was not necessary, because name lists were nearly 100 percent complete and the increasing numbers were due to the expansion of political personnel. From 1949 to 1966, for example, the number of ministries rose from 24 to 49, and the total number of ministers and vice-ministers increased from 76 to 366. The membership listed in this study for the 8th and the 9th Party Central Committee and the State Council, and the names of provincial governors and vice-governors for 1956 and 1966, are taken in their entirety from the Chinese Communists' own lists.

As regards the "Outsider/"Insider" concept, military regions and the generational definitions were used to determine who was an Outsider and who an Insider. Those who had been in the same military region for at least one full generation prior to their appointment were considered Insiders; those who came in from other military regions and had stayed less than a generation period were Outsiders. In other words, if a civilian or a military official was appointed in the Lanchou Military Region in the twelfth generation period (between April 1969 and December 1971), he had to have been in the Lanchou Military Region already in the tenth generation period (January 1964-January 1967) in order to be considered an Insider. For example, Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing was transferred to Kiangsi in 1967 (eleventh generation period: February 1967-March 1969) from Shantung and became First Secretary of the Kiangsi CCP in December 1970 (twelfth generation). However, in the tenth generation period (January 1964-January 1967) Ch'eng had been in Tsinan Military Region, and he therefore was treated as an Outsider in the Fuchou Military Region in 1970. By this criterion, many Outsiders who were chairmen or

vice-chairmen of province-level revolutionary committees retained Outsider status when they became secretaries of the Party committees for the same provinces.

Outsiders were counted as such when they disappeared from their posts in the next time period.

Since the Central elite (the "Sixth Field Army") is physically in the Peking Military Region (a Fifth Field Army power base), members of the elite of the Peking Military Region who assumed positions in the Center were considered Insiders.

Inner Mongolia was historically a power base of the First and Fifth field armies. In 1970, when it was downgraded from military region to military district, it became part of the Peking Military Region. Therefore, many First Field Army elite members in Inner Mongolia are considered Insiders of Peking Military Region and, logically, Insiders when they assume positions in the Center.

Those who assumed military positions after the Cultural Revolution, particularly political commissars, and had not had a military career prior to 1968 were considered civilians. Thus, Hua Kuo-feng, a Party cadre who became a political commissar of the Hunan Military District in August 1970, was considered political rather than military. Other examples are Hsieh Hsüeh-kung of Tientsin, Liu Chien-hsün of Wuhan, and Liu Chieh-t'ing of Chengtu.

Either of two categories could be considered as military personnel: (1) those who held military rank before the abolition of the system of military ranks and have served primarily in the military organs since 1949, and (2) those who held military rank before but have not been engaged in military work for a long time. The Kuomintang generals who defected to Communist China and assumed civilian posts were considered civilians.

Appendixes A through J resulted from five months of intensive research. The charts in Appendixes G, H, I, and J provide organized raw data; depending on the users' purposes, many other charts could be derived from them. The percentages have therefore been omitted, and their computation is being left to the users. For the analysis of about

fourteen hundred persons, the format of Appendixes B through F provides an adequate breakdown of biographical data. Our biographical and statistical analyses should add to an understanding of Chinese political behavior.

Appendix A

A POSITION LIST OF THE MILITARY HIGH COMMANDS 1956-1958, 1966, 1969, AND 1971

The raised numerals appended to the names of the individuals whose careers are traced in this Appendix refer to the sources of the information, listed in full below.

1. State Department Lists, Bureau of Intelligence and Research, North Asia Division, Department of State, Washington, D.C.
2. *Directory of Party and Government Officials of Communist China*, BD 271, Department of State, Washington, D.C., July 1960.
3. *Chinese Communist Military, Party and Government Personalities*, Department of State, Washington, D.C., 1965.
4. Huang Chen-hsia's file (consulted during the author's trip to Hong Kong in March 1972).
5. Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.
6. *Who's Who in Communist China*, Vols. 1 & 2, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969/70.
7. *1967 Chung Kung Nien Pao* (1967 Yearbook on Chinese Communism), Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems, Taipeh, 1967.
8. *1970 Chung Kung Nien Pao* (1970 Yearbook on Chinese Communism), Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems, Taipeh, 1970.
9. *Supplement to Directory of Officials of the People's Republic of China*, CR 71-14A, Department of State, Washington, D.C., February 1972.
10. *1971 Chung Kung Nien Pao* (1971 Yearbook of Chinese Communism), Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems, Taipeh, 1971.
11. *Directory of Chinese Communist Officials*, A71-14, Department of State, Washington, D.C., May 1971.
12. Interviews by the author with officials of the American Consulate General in Hong Kong, March 1972.
13. *Chinese Communist Party Provincial Leaders*, A71-31, Department of State, Washington, D.C., November 1971.
14. *China News Summary*, Hong Kong.

Preceding page blank

15. *Appearances and Activities of Leading Chinese Communist Military Personalities, November 1971*, IR#6842 0027 72, DIA, January 24, 1972.

16. Ting Wang, *Chung-kung Wen-ke Yun-tung chung te Tsu-chih yü Jen-shih Wen-t'i, 1965-1970* (Organizational and Personnel Problems During the Chinese Communist Cultural Revolution, 1965-1970), Contemporary China Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1970.

17. *1957 Jen-min shou-ch'e* (1957 People's Handbook), Ta Kung Pao, Peking, April 1957.

18. Assorted works (1965-1969), Military History Division, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C. [Note: Unless otherwise indicated, the position list for 1966 comes from this source.]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Military Affairs Commission (People's Revolutionary Military Council in 1956. Became National Defense Council in 1958.)				
Chairman	Mao Tse-tung[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same
V-Chairman	Ch'en Yi[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11] [died 1/72]
	Ho Lung[2]	Same		
	Hsü Hsiang-ch'ien[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
	Lin Piao[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [purged 9/71]
	Liu Po-ch'eng[2]	Same		
	Lo Jung-huan[2]			
	Nieh Jung-chen[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
	P'eng Te-huai[2]	Purged		
	Teng Hsiao-p'ing[2]	Purged		
	Yeh Chien-ying[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
			Li Te-sheng[8]	Same[11]
				Chang Ta-chih[11]
Ministry of National Defense				
Minister	P'eng Te-huai[17]	Lin Piao	Lin Piao	Lin Piao[11] [purged 9/71]
V-Minister	Huang K'o-ch'eng[17]	Lo Jui-ch'ing		
	T'an Cheng[17]	Su Yü	Same	Same[11]
	Hsiao Chin-kuang[17]	Same	Same	Same[11]
	Wang Shu-sheng[17]	Same	Same	Same[11]
	Hsiao K'o[17]	Hsü Kuang-ta		
	Li Ta[17]			
	Liao Han-sheng[17]	Same		
		Hsü Shih-yu	Same	Same[11]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
General Staff Department				
Chief	Su Yü[5]	Yang Ch'eng-wu [purged 5/68]	Huang Yung-sheng[8,11]	Same [purged 9/71]
Deputy	Chang Tsung-hsün[2]	Same	Wu Fua-hsien[8,11]	Same [disappeared]
	Ch'en Keng[2]	Han Hsien-ch'u	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Chang Ai-p'ing[2]	Same	Li Tso-p'eng[8,11]	Same [disappeared]
	P'eng Shao-hui[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Huang K'o-ch'eng[5]	Yang Yung	Ch'iu Hui-tso[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
	Li K'e-nung [died 1962]	Li T'ien-yu	Wen Yu-ch'eng[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
		Wang Hsing-t'ing	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
			Yen Chung-ch'uan[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
				Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien[11]
				Ch'en Chi-te[11] [disappeared]
General Political Department				
Director	Lo Jung-huan[18]	Hsiao Hua	Purged	Li Te-sheng[11]
Deputy	Fu Chung[2]	Same [purged]		Huang Chih-yung[11] [disappeared]
	Hsiao Hua[2]	Liu Chih-chien	Purged	T'ien Wei-hsin[11]
	Kan Szu-ch'i[2] [died 2/64]	Liang Pi-yeh	Purged	
	T'an Cheng[18]	Hsü Li-ch'ing		
		Yüan Tzu-ch'in [8/66-]		

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
General Rear Service				
Director	Huang K'o-ch'eng[5]	Ch'iu Hui-tso	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
Deputy	Chang Ling-pin[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
	Chou Ch'un-ch'üan[2]	Same		Wang Hsi-k'o[11] [disappeared]
	Jao Cheng-hsi[2]	Same		T'ang T'ien-chi[11]
		T'ang T'ien-chi	Tai Chin-ch'uan	Yen Chün[11] [disappeared]
		Chang Hsien-yueh	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
		Chang Chih-ming	Same[8,11]	Ch'en P'ang[11] [disappeared]
		Chang T'ien-yün	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
Pol Cmsr	Huang K'o-ch'eng[4]			
	Li Chü-k'uei[2]	Same		Chang Chih-ming[11,4]
Deputy				Han Chen-chi[11]
				Dep Dir Feng Yung-shun
Air Force				
Cdr	Liu Ya-lou[2] [died 5/65]	Wu Fa-hsien	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
Pol Cmsr	Wu Fa-hsien[5]	Yü Li-chin [purged '68]	Wang Hui-ch'iu[8]	Same[4]
Dep Cdr	Ch'ang Ch'ien-k'un[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
	Wang Ping-chang[2]	Chung Ch'ih-ping	Wang Ping-chang[8]	Same[11]
	Ts'ao Li-huai[2]	Same	Same[4]	Same[11,4]
	Hsü Shen-chi[2]	Same	Lo Yuan-fa[4]	Hsüeh Shao-ch'ing[4]
	Liu Chen[2]	Same [purged '67]		Ho Chen-ya[10]
		Ch'eng Chün [purged '67]		Tseng Kuo-hua[11] [disappeared]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Pei Chih-keng	Wang Hui-ch'iu[11]	Liao Kuan-hsien[1]
		Huang Yü-k'un		
Dep Cdr				Kuang Jen-nung[11]
				T'an Chia-shu[11]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Navy				
Cdr	Hsiao Ching-kuang[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
Pol Cmsr	Su Chen-hua[4]	Su Chen-hua [purged '67]	Li Tso-p'eng[8,11]	Same[11] [disappeared]
Dep Cdr	L'o Shun-ch'u[2]	Same	Chou Hsi-han[4]	Same[4]
	Liu Tao-sheng[2]	Chao Ch'i-min	Same[8]	Same[11]
	Fang Ch'iang[2]	Li Tso-p'eng	Wu Jui-lin[8]	Same[11,4]
	Wang Hung-k'un[4]	Same	[Same?]	Same[8]
Dep Cmsr		Tu I-te	Chang Hsiu-chuan[8]	
			2nd PC Wang Hung-kun	Same[11]
C/S	Chou Hsi-han[2]	Same		
Armored				
Cdr	Hsü Kuang-ta[2]	Same	Chen Hung[4] [acting]	Same[4]
Pol Cmsr	(Hsiang Chung-fa)[4]	Huang Chih-yung	Same[4]	Same[4]
Dep Cdr	Lu Jui-lin[5]	Cheng Shih-ts'ai	Same[8]	Liu Pin[4] [disappeared]
	Nieh Ho-t'ing[4]			Chung Jen-fang[4] [disappeared]
				Sung Ch'ing-sheng[11]
Pol Cmsr	Hsiang Chung-hua[2]	Hsiang Chung-hua		Li Chia-i
			Wang Huan-ju[8]	Yao Kuo-min
C/S		Liu Pin	Liu Pin[8,4]	
C/P	Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing[4]	Wang Huan-ju[4]		
Dep C/S	Teng Chia-t'ai[4]			

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Artillery				
Cdr	Ch'en Hsi-lien[2]	Wu Kuo-hua	Chang Ta-chih[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	Ch'en Jen-ch'i[4]	Ch'en Jen-ch'i	Same[8]	Ch'en Jen-ch'i[4]
Dep Cdr		Kuang Yu-min	Same[8,11]	Yang Chün-sheng[1]
	Chao Chang-ch'eng[4]	Chao Chang-ch'eng		Same[11]
	Su Chin[4]	Same	Sung Ch'eng-chih[8,11]	Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Wu Hsin-ch'üan	Same[8]	Chung Hui[9] [12/71]
Dep C/S	Ch'en Jui-t'ing[4]	C/S Tien Ch'en[4]		Same[4]
Engineer Corps				
Cdr	Ch'en Shih-chü[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr		Tan Fu-jen [Became PC Kunmin MR]	Li Chen[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Dep Cdrs	Hsü Te-ts'ao[2]	Same	Same[8]	
	Hu Ch'i-ts'ai[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Huang Chih-yung[2]	[Became Pol Cmsr Armored]		Wang Yao-nan[10]
				Yao Kuo-min[4]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Public Security				
Cdr	Lo Jui-ch'ing[2]	Hsieh Fu-chih	Same	Same [PD 3/30/72]
Pol Cmsr	Lo Jui-ch'ing[2]	Hsieh Fu-chih		
Dep Cdr	Ch'eng Shih-ts'ai[2]	Wu Lieh		
	Wang Chin-shan[4]			
Dep Pol Cmsr	Li T'ien-huan[2]	Ouyang P'ing		
C/S	Wu Lieh[4]			
C/P	Ouyang P'ing[4]			
Railway Corps				
Cdr	Wang Chen[4]			
	Li Shou-hsüan[5]	Same	Chang I-hsiang[8]	Same[11,4] [disappeared]
Pol Cmsr	Ts'ui T'ien-min[2]	Same [purged in '67 or '68]	Sung Wei-shih[8]	Same[4]
Dep Cdrs	Liu K'o[2]	Liu Chin-hsüan		Hsiao Ch'un-hsien[11] [disappeared]
	Kuo Wei-ch'eng[2]	Same	Same[8]	
			Lo Hua-sheng[8]	Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Wang Chi-ch'eng[2]	[Same?]	Same[8]	
			Wang Kui-ti[8]	

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Signal Corps				
Cdr	Wang Cheng[2]	Same	Chou Shih-chung[4]	Same[4] [or Chou became D/Cdr Fuchou MR]
Pol Cmsr	Chu Ming[2]	Ch'en Ho-ch'iao	Huang Wen-ming[4]	Same[4]
Dep Cdrs		Chou Yung	Same[4]	Li Tung-han[10]
			Li Chin-jui[4]	Lung Chen-piao[10]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Fan Yang-ch'un	Same[4]	Same[10]
2nd Artillery				
Cdr			Wu Lieh [Acting][4] or Liu Chin-ping[5]	Yang Chun-sheng[4]
Pol Cmsr			Yu Chin-shan [Acting][4]	Liu Hsien-ch'üan[1]
Dep Cdr			Wu Lieh[8]	Same[4] [reappeared 29/3/72]
				Wang T'ing[11] [disappeared]
Dep Pol Cmsr			Yu Chin-shan[8]	Same[11] [disappeared]
			Liao Ch'eng-mei[8]	
			Ch'en Fa-hung[4]	Same[4]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Canton MR				
Cdr	Li T'ien-yu[2]	Huang Yung-sheng	Ting Sheng[8]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	T'ao Chu[2]	Same	Liu Hsing-yüan[8]	Jen Szu-chung[9]
Dep Cdrs	Wen Nien-sheng[2]	Same	Yeh Chien-min[8]	Huang Jung-hai[9]
	Chan Ts'ai-fang[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Liang Hsien-ch'u[5]	Same	Wu Chun-jen[8]	Same [disappeared][11,4]
			Chiang Hsüeh-yüan[8]	Yang Mei-sheng[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Liu Hsing-yüan[2]	Same	Kuo Ch'eng-chu[8]	Pu Chan-ya[11]
		Yen Fu-sheng	Same[8]	
			Jen Szu-chung[8]	
Cdr AF	Chang Hsi-san[4]	Wu Fu-shan [purged in '67]	Vacant[4]	Wang P'u[9]
AF Pol Cmsr	Wu Fa-shan[4]	Lung Tao-ch'uan[4]	Lung Tao-ch'uan[4] [Acting Cdr]	Same[4,10]
AF Dep Cdr		Liu Shih-ch'ang[4]	Wang P'u[4]	
Cmsr AAA Canton MR	Lung Tao-ch'uan[4]			
Dep Cdr				Ch'iu Kuo-kuang[15] [11/71]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Ch'engtu MR				
Cdr	Ho Ping-yen[2] [died in '60]	Huang Hsin-t'ing	Liang Hsing-ch'u[8,11]	Same[11]
Pol Cmsr	Li Ching-ch'üan[4]	Li Ching-ch'üan	Chang Kuo-fa[8,11]	Chang Kuo-fa[11,4] [Ch'en Jen-chih[9] 9/71]
Dep Cdrs	Ho Cheng-wen[2]	Same	Hu Chi-ch'eng[8,11]	Same[11]
	Huang Hsin-t'ing[2]	Teng Shao-tung	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Li Wen-ch'ing[2]	Same	Wei Chieh[8,11]	Same[11]
				Hsieh Cheng-jung[9] [9/71]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Yen Hung-yen[4] [Transferred to Kunming 1959][4]	Yu Shu-sheng	Liu Chieh-t'ing[8,11] [dismissed '70]	Yen Cheng[4] [replaced Liu]
	Kuo Ling-ch'iang[4]		Hsieh Chia-hsiang[8]	Same[4,10]
		Yü Hung-yüan[4] [Concurrently Cmsr Szechwan]	Yü Hung-yüan[8,11]	Same[11]
Pol Cmsr				
Foochou MR				
Cdr	Yeh Fei[5]	Han Hsien-ch'u	Same[8]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	Yeh Fei[4] [Concurrently]	Yeh Fei [1st PC]	Chou Ch'ih-p'ing[8]	Same[11] [disappeared]
		Liu Pei-shan [2nd PC]		
Dep Cdrs	Pi Ting-chün[1]	Same	Same[8] [Trans. to Kansu 1970]	Wu Pao-shan[11]
		Teng K'o-ming	Same[8,11]	Same
		Liu Pin	Chu Shao-ch'ing[8]	Tuan Su-ch'üan
			Wu Jui-shan[8]	Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Liu Pei-shan[1]	Yen Cheng	Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing[8]	Same
		Liao Hai-kuang	Same[8]	Same
			Lu Sheng[8]	Yen Cheng
			Chan Hua-yü[8]	T'an Ch'i-lung Wang Chien-an
AF Cdr	Fang Sheng-p'u[4]	Lo Wei-tao[4]	Yang Szu-lu[8]	Lo Wei-tao[4]
AF Pol Cmsr		Li Shih-an	Same[8]	
Dep C/P	Lo Wei-tao[4]			

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Inner Mongolia MR -- Became MD in 1970				
Cdr	Wu Lan-fu[2]	Same	Teng Hai-ch'ing[8]	Yu T'ai-chung[4]
Pol Cmsr	Wu Lan-fu[2]	Same	Wu T'ao[8]	Same[4]
Dep Cdrs	Kung Fei[1]	Hsiao Ying-t'ang	Same[8]	
	Liu Hua-hsiang[2]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
	Liu Pin[1]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
		Wang Tsai-tien	Ho Feng-shan[8]	
Dep Pol Cmsr	T'ing Mou[2]	Same		Wang Chung-cheng[11]
		Wu T'ao	Wang Fu-ch'eng[8]	Hsü Hsin[4]
Kunming MR				
Cdr	Ch'in Chi-wei[5]	Same [purged in '68]	Vacant [Wang Pi-ch'eng (Acting)][4]	Wang Pi-ch'eng[9] [9/71]
Pol Cmsr	Hsieh Fu-chih[4] [Concurrently]	Yen Hung-yen	Tan Fu-jen[8]	Chou Hsing[9] [9/71] Same
Dep Cdrs	Ch'en K'ang[5]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
	Lu Jui-lin[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[1] [12/70]
		Li Cheng-feng	T'ien Wei-yang[8]	
			Wang Pi-ch'eng[8]	
Dep Cmsr		Hu Jung-kuei	Li Tsai-han[8,11] [purged in '70]	
		Chin Ju-pai	Tuan Szu-ying[8]	
				Li Ko-chung[4] [5/71]
Cdr AF		Liu Mao-kung		
PC AF			Tsui Wen-pin[8]	Ma Chieh-san[4]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Lanchow MR				
Cdr	Chang Ta-chih[5]	Same	Kuo P'eng[8]	Pi Ting-chün[4]
Pol Cmsr	Hsien Heng-han[5]	Same	Same[8,11]	Li Jui-shan[4]
				Same[11]
		Liu Lan-t'ao		
Dep Cdrs		Hsü Kuo-chen	Same[8,11]	Same
		Yang Chia-jui	Same[8,11]	Same
		K'ang Chien-min	Same[11] [[8]Dep PC]	
			Li Shu-mao[8,11]	Same
Dep Pol Cmsr	Wu Sheng-jung[4]	Kao Wei-sung	Same[8,11]	Same
		Wang Ching-sheng		K'ang Chien-min
				Liu Hsi-yuan[9] [5/71]
Cdr AF		Kuan Sheng-chih	Yang Huan-min[8]	Same[10]
Dep Cdr AF		Fan Sheng-pu		Same[4]
Pol Cmsr AF	Kuan Sheng-chih[4]	Kuan Sheng-chih	Same[8]	Same[10]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Nanking MR				
Cdr	Hsü Shih-yu[5]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	T'ang Liang[5]	Same	Chang Ch'un-ch'iao[8,11]	Same[11,4]
		Tu P'ing	Same[11,8]	Same[11,4] [disappeared]
Dep Cdrs	Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Kuo Hua-jo[2]	Same	Same[8]	Liao Jung-piao[9] [3/71]
	Nieh Feng-chih[4]	Wang Pi-ch'eng	Liu Wei-hsien DIA [Trans to Wuhan MR 5/70]	Hsiao Yung-yin[9] [7/71]
			Jao Tzu-chien[8,11] [R.P.]	Same[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Wang Liang-en	Chou Kuang-wu[8,11]	Same[11]
		Lai Yi	Wang Liu-sheng[8,11]	[Became 1st PC[14] Wuhan MR. CNS399]
	Hsiao Wan-tung[4]	Same		
Cdr AF		Nieh Feng-chih	Same[8,5] [purged in '68?]	Liu Mao-kung[4]
Dep Cdr AF	Ch'en Hua-t'ong[4]	Tsai Yung	Same[11] [promoted Cdr AF, Senyang in '71][4]	
Pol Cmsr AF	Yu Li-chin[4]	Chiang T'eng-chiao	Yu Ying-lung[4]	Yu Ying-lung[4]
		Yü Li-chin	Same[4] [purged 3/1968]	Same
Dep Pol Cmsr AF				Peng Yu[4]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Peking MR				
Cdr	Yang Ch'eng-wu[2]	Yang Yung	Cheng Wei-shan[8,11] [Acting]	Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien[4]
1st Pol Cmsr	Chu Liang-ts'ai[2]	Same	Hsieh Fu-chih[8]	Li Hsüeh-feng[11] [disappeared]
			Li Hsüeh-feng[8]	
			Liu K'o-p'ing[8,11] [2nd PC]	Same[11]
			Chen Hsien-jui[8,11] [Dep PC]	Same[4.11] [2nd PC]
Dep Cdrs	Cheng Wei-shan[2]	Same	Hsiao Wen-chiu[8,11]	Same[11]
		Han Wei	Same[8,-1]	
		Wang Chin-shan	Wu Hsien-en[8,11]	Same[11]
			T'eng Hai-ch'ing[8]	Same[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Chang Nan-sheng[5]	Same	Same[8,11]	
		Ch'en Hsien-jui	Huang Chen-t'ang[8]	
		Liu Shao-wen	Wu Tai[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Cdr AF	Lo Yüan-fa[4]	Lo Yüan-fa	Same or Li Chi-tai [Acting][4]	Li Chi-tai[9] [6/71]
Dep Cdr AF		Li Chung-chuan	Li Chi-tai[4]	Chi Shih-tang[4]
Pol Cmsr AF			Chang Pai-ch'un[4]	Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr AF		Chang Pai-ch'un[4]		

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Shenyang MR				
Cdr	Teng Hua[5]	Ch'en Hsi-lien	Same[8,11]	Same[11,4]
1st Pol Cmsr		Sung Jen-ch'iung [purged]	P'an Fu-sheng[11,8] [2nd PC]	Same[11,1]
Pol Cmsr	Chou Huan[2]		Tseng Shao-shan[8,11]	Liu Po-chiu[9] [8/71]
Dep Cdrs	Wang Chien-an[4]	Same	Chiang Yung-hui[8,11]	
	Tseng Shih-yü[4]	Same[4]	Chang Feng[4]	
	Tseng Shao-shan[4]	Same	Wang Yang[4]	Same[4]
		Chang Kai-ching	Hsiao Ch'üan-fu[8] [R.P.[11]]	
Dep Pol Cmsr	Tu P'ing[2]	Li Po-ch'iu	Same[8,11]	Same[4]
	Chou Huan[4]	Li Chen	Liu Kuang-t'ao[4]	Same[11]
				Liu Hsi-yuan[9] [5/71]
C/S	Wu Kuo-hua[4]	T'ang Tzu-an[4]		
AF Cdr	Tseng Kuo-hua[4]	Same	Ts'ai Yung[4]	Same[4]
AF Pol Cmsr	Chou Ch'ih-p'ing[4]	Huang Li-ch'ing[4] [purged 1967]	Lu Li-ping[4]	Same[4]
AF Dep Cdr		Ho Chen-ya[5]		Ma Ning[4]
				Fan Sheng-p'u[4]
				Ho Chen-ya[4]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Sinkiang MR				
Cdr	Wang En-mao[5]	Same	Lung Shu-chin[8,11]	Same[13] [11/71]
Pol Cmsr	Wang En-mao[2]	Same	Chang Tzu-min[4]	
			Hsiao Szu-min[8]	[Trans to Wuhan 1971][4]
Dep Cdr	Sai Fu-ting[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Chang Hsi-chin[1,2]	Same[4]	Chang Chieh-ch'eng[4]	Same[1] [1/71] [from Shenyang]
	T'ao Chih-yüeh[2]	Same	Tu Hai-lin[4] [from Shenyang]	
1st Dep Cdr	Kuo P'eng[4]	Same	Lai Kung-hsün[4] [from Nanking]	Same [3/71][4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Li Ch'üan[1]	Same	Lo Jung[8,11]	
	Tso Ch'i[4]	Same	Same [disappeared[4] in 1970]	
		T'an K'ai-yün	Same[11,8]	
				Dep Cdr Li Ch'üan-chün [5/71][9]
				Lu Ching-hsüan [2/72][9]
AF Cdr				Wu Sheng-k'ai[10]
AF Pol Cmsr				Li Ch'üan-chün[10]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Tsinan MR				
Cdr	Yang Te-chih[2]	Same	Same[11,8]	Same[11,4]
1st Pol Cmsr	Shu Tung[2]	T'an Ch'i-lung	Wang Hsiao-yu[11,8] [purged '69]	
Pol Cmsr		Yüan Sheng-p'ing	Same[8]	Same[4,11]
Dep Cdrs	Fan Ch'ao-li[4]	Same	Same[8]	Same[4,11]
	Chang Jen-ch'u[4]	Same	Same[8]	Fu Chia-hsüan[11]
	Yang Kuo-fu[4]	Same	Same[8]	Same[11]
			Li Shui-ch'ing[8]	
Dep Pol Cmsr	P'eng Chia-ch'ing[4]	Li Yao-wen	Same[8]	
				Li Po [2/71[9]]
				Ch'en Mei-ts'ao[11]
AF Cdr				
AF Dep Cdr	Wu Chung-hsien[4]	Same	[Same?]	Same[4]
AF Pol Cmsr	Fang Huai[4]	Same		
Tibet MR (Downgraded to Military District in 1970)				
Cdr	Chang Kuo-hua[2]	Same	Tseng Yung-ya[8]	Ch'en Ming-i[13]
Pol Cmsr	Tan Kuan-san[2]	Same	Jen Jung[8]	Same [6/71[9]]
Dep Cdr	Ch'en Ming-i[1]	Same	Same[8]	Hsia Yu-hsien [5/71[9]]
	A-Pei-a-wang-Chiu-mei[2]	Tseng Yung-ya	Yü Chih-ch'üan[11]	Same
		Chao Wen-chin	Same[8]	Lan Hai[11]
			Wang K'ang[4]	
Dep Pol Cmsr	Wang Chi-mei[2]	Jen Jung	Liao Pu-yüan[11]	Same[11]
	Chang Hua-yu[2] [no data]	Lu I-shan	Same	Same
C/S		Wang K'ang[5]		

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Wuhan MR				
Cdr	Ch'en Tsai-tao[2]	Same	Tseng Szu-yü[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	Wang Jen-chung[4]	[2nd PC Chung Han-hua]	Liu Feng[1,2]	Wang Liu-sheng[12] [11/71]
		Same	[disappeared 10/71[4]]	
Dep Cdrs	K'ung Ch'ing-te[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[4,11]
		Li Ying-hsi	Hsü Kuo-fu[8,11]	Same[11]
		Chung Wen-fa	Li Hua-min[8,11]	Same[11]
Dep Pol Cmsr	T'an Fu-jen[4]	Chang Kuang-ts'ai	Chang Yü-hua[8,11]	Dep Cdr Li Kuang-chun[9]
				Same [1/72]
		Yeh Ming[4]	Same[8]	Liu Chien-hsün[11]
				Pan Chen-wu[13]
AF Cdr		Fu Ch'uan-t'so[4]	Same[8,11]	Same[4]
AF Pol Cmsr		Liao Kuan-hsien[4]	Hsiao Ch'ien[8,11]	Same[10]
AF Dep Cdr	Fu Ch'uan-t'so[4]	Liu Feng[4]	Chao Lan-t'ien[8]	Same[11]
Dep C/P	Lü Ping-an[4] [1957-67]	Same		
AF Dep C/P		Hsiao Ch'ien[4]		Fang Min[4] [Cdr 15th Airborne Corps (Concurrently)]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Anhwei MD				
Cdr	Liu Hei[5,4]	Liao Jung-piao	Li Te-sheng[8]	Same[4,11]
Pol Cmsr	Tseng Hsi-sheng[4]	Same	Chang Wen-pi[8] [Trans to Peking]	
		1st Cmsr Li Pao-hua[4]		
2nd Pol Cmsr	Li Shih-yen[2]	2nd Cmsr Li Shih-yen[4]	Sung P'ei-chang[4]	Same[11]
		3rd Cmsr Wang Wen-mo[4]		
Dep Cdrs	Chang Chen-tung[2]	Same	Same[11]	Same[11]
	Ch'eng Yeh-t'ang[2]	Same	Same[11]	Same[11]
		Chang Chi-hou		
Dep Pol Cmsr	Ma Tsung-huang[2]	[Same?]	Same[11]	Same[11]
	Liu Chien-t'ing[2]			P'eng Sheng-piao[11]
		Wang Wen-mo		
C/S	Yen Kuang[4]			
C/P	Liu Chien-t'ing[4]			

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Chekiang MD				
Cdr	Lin Wei-hsien[4]	Chien Chun	Hsiung Ying-t'ang[8,11]	Same[11,4]
1st Pol Cmsr	Chiang Hua[4]	Same		
Pol Cmsr	Chou Kuan-wu[2]		Nan P'ing[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Dep Cdrs	Ch'ien Chün[2]			
	Liang Chiu-hua[2] [died]	Liu Heng-yün[4]		
	Chou Ch'ang-sheng[2]	Same		Chung Hsien-wen[9] [7/71]
	Li Kuo-hou[2]	Ho I-hsiang[4]	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
		Wan Chen-hsi[4]	Same[8,11]	Same[1]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Chou Kuan-wu[2]		Kuo Tso-hsin[8]	Same
		Lung Chien		Ch'en Li-yün[11] [disappeared]
				Hsia Chi [11/71[9]] [replaced Ch'en]
Fukien MD				
Cdr	Liu Yung-sheng[4]	Chu Yao-hua	Same[8,11]	Same[1] [10/70]
Pol Cmsr	Lu Sheng[5]	Same	Liu Chien-t'ing[8]	Same[11,4]
Dep Cdrs	Mao Hui-i[2]	Lei-Chen	Mao Hui-i[8]	
	Liu Yung-sheng[6]	Liu Chen-ch'iu	Same	Same[11,4]
		Ch'en T'ing[4]		Tu Tse-sheng[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Chang Chuang-chu	Liao Hai-kuang[8]	Same[1] [5/70]
		Wang Chih		Chu Shao-ching [3/71] CNS No. 364
		Liu Chien-t'ing[4]		

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Heilungkiang MD				
Cdr	Chang K'ai-ching[2]	Wang Chia-tao	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
Dep Cdr	Huang Ching-yao[2]	Same[4]		
		Chang Wan-ch'un	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Wang Ming-kuei[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Chou Hai-kuo[9] [1/72]
		Yu Hao-yang	Ts'ao Tzu-p'ing[11]	
Pol Cmsr	O Yang-ch'in[4]	Same[6]	Kuo Ch'iang[8]	Same[1] [10/70]
		Pan Fu-sheng		
Dep Pol Cmsr	Lu Ching[2]	Same	Huang Ming-ch'ing[8,11]	
		Chiang Hsiao-chu		Liu Kuang-t'ao[11,4]
		Jen Yün-chung[4]		
Honan MD				
Cdr	Pi Chan-yün[2]	Chang Shu-chih	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
1st Pol Cmsr	P'an Fu-sheng[4]	Liu Chien-hsün	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
2nd Pol Cmsr			Wang Hsin[8,11]	Same[11]
Dep Cdr	Wang Yuan-feng[4] [died 1960]	Ch'en Kuei-ch'ang	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Su Ao[2]	Same		Yang Shu-yüan[11]
	Huang Hsin-yu[2]	Wu Chih-pu		Wang Hui[11]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Sung Lieh[4]		Tu Ho-t'i[8,11]	
	Ho Yün-hung[2]	Same		
	Wang Ch'uan-kuo[2]	Same		Lo I[9] [7/71]
		Yu Shih-kuei		
Pol Cmsr				Lu Yang[11]
Dep Pol Cmsr				
				Tseng Kuang-sheng[9] [12/71]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Hopeh MD				
Cdr	Wang Tao-pang[4]	Ma Hui	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [10/70]
Pol Cmsr	Lin Tieh[4]	Same	Tseng Mei[8,11]	Same[11] [10/70]
	Wang Ch'i-ts'ai[2]		Yang Yu-shan[8,11]	
			Fang Tzu-chung[4]	
Dep Cdrs	Meng Ch'ing-shan[2]	Same		Yuan Chi[10]
	Tsou Kuo-hou[2]	Same		
Dep Pol Cmsr	Wang Chi-ts'ai[4]	[died 5/65]	Yang Ming-shan[8,11]	
	Li Chih-yüan[2]	Hsiao Szu-ming		Ku Chi-feng[10]
	Lu K'o[2]			[[4] no such person]
Hunan MD				
Cdr	Yang Mei-sheng[2]	Lung Shu-chin	Yang Ta-i[8,11]	Same[11]
Pol Cmsr	T'an Ju-pao[5]	Chang Ping-hua	Chang Li-hsien[8]	Pu Chan-ya[11]
2nd Pol Cmsr	Yen Fu-sheng[2]			
Dep Pol Cmsr	Fang Kuo-nan[2]	Liu Kuo-hsing		Chang Li-hsien[11] [10/70]
	Ch'en Chih-pin[2]	T'an Wen-pang	2nd PC	Same[16] [1970]
		Fang Kuo-nan[4]	Same[8,11]	
			Huang Li-kung[11]	Li Chen-chün[11]
Dep Cdr	Ho Te-ch'üan[2]	Liu Tzu-yün	Wei Kai-ching[8,11]	Cheng Chi-wen[9] [5/71]
	Wu Tzu-li[2]	Same		Liu Shan-fu [6/71[9]]
				Wang Yu-fa[12] [12/71]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Hupeh MD				
Cdr	Han Tung-shan[2]	Wu Shih-an	Chao Fu-hsing[8]	Same [dismissed 1971[4]] Hsin Chün-chieh[11] [12/70]
Pol Cmsr	Wang Jen-chung[2] [DIA]	Chang T'i-hsüeh 2nd PC Chang Shu-ts'ai[4]	Same[8,11]	
Dep Cdrs	Chou Fa-t'ien[5]	Same Huang Hung-chen Wu Lin-huan[4]	Lai Chin-hua[8,11]	Same[16] [1970] Ku Peng-ju [3/71[9]] Yen Chün [5/71[9]]
Dep Pol Cmsr	P'an Shou-ts'ai[2] Li Ying-hsi[4] Chang Kuang-ts'ai[4]	Same Chou Chih-kang	Chu Yeh-k'uei[8,11] Same [or 2nd PC?][8]	Same[11] [6/70] Li Kuo-hsiu[11] [12/70] Chu Ting-hsiu [5/71[9]] AF Liu Feng[12]
Kansu MD				
Cdr	Hsü Kuo-chen[5]	Same	Chang Chung[4] ['64-'69] Lung Ping-ch'u[5] [dismissed in 1970]	Chang Chung[4]
Pol Cmsr		Wang Feng	Liang Jen-chieh[8]	Same[4]
Dep Cdrs	Chou Hsiang-chu[1]	Same[5] Lung Ping-ch'u Chang Chung	Same[8]	Hu Ting-fa[10] Wang Yü-k'un[10]
Dep Pol Cmsr				Kao Wei-sung[1]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Kirin MD				
Cdr	Ho Chien[2]	Lo K'un-shan	Ho Yu-fa[8,11]	Same[4]
Pol Cmsr	Wu Te[2]	Chao Lin [1966-]	Wang Hai-hsiang[8]	Chang Ying [7/71[9]][also Dep Cdr]
				Same[11] [9/70]
Dep Cdr	Shu Hsing[2]	Ho Chi-hsiang[4]		
	Chung Ming-piao[2]	Same[4]	Same[8,11]	Same[4]
	Chiang K'o-ch'eng[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [6/70]
		Huang Szu-pei		Lei Sheng[9] [7/71]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Chu Shih-huan[2]	Same		
	Fan Hsüeh-wen[2]	Wang Hai-hsiang[4]		
Kiangsi MD				
Cdr	Teng Kuo-ming[2,5]	Wu Jui-shan	Yang Tung-liang[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Pol Cmsr	Yang Shang-k'uei[2]	Same	Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing[8,11]	Same[11,4]
		2nd PC Lin Chung-chao[4]		
Dep Cdr	K'uang Pin[2]	Same	Hu Ting-ch'ien[8,11]	Same[1] [10/70]
	Kung Ling-fu[2]	Same		Shen Chan [6/71[9]]
			Lo Yüan-hsi[11] [2/69]	Lo Yüan-hsi[11] [2/69]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Lin Chung-chao[2]	Same	Wen Tao-hung[8,11]	
	Chu Shih-fang[2]	Tang Kuang-hui		Cheng Kuo[10,11] [5/70]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Kiangsu MD				
Cdr	Liu Hsien-sheng[4,5]	Tuan Huan-chin[4] Chao Chün	Chao Chün[8]	Huang Ch'ao-t'ien[11,4]
1st Pol Cmsr	Chiang Wei-ch'ing[5]	Same	Wu Ta-sheng[8]	Same
2nd Pol Cmsr	Tseng Ju-ch'ing[4]	Same [-1966][4]		
Dep Cdr	Chou Ch'ang-sheng[4]	Chang Yu-ching	Liu Lin[8] [Trans to Peking 1970]	Li Mu-sheng[10,4]
		Liu Yung		
Dep Pol Cmsr	Tseng Ju-ch'ing[2]			Chang Ch'ao-fu[11]
		Liang Chi-ch'ing	Same[8,11]	
		Chen Mao-hui		
Dep Cdr Shanghai CCAF			Wang Wei-kuo[1]	Same[4] [disappeared 1971]
Kwangsi MD				
Cdr	Li T'ien-yu[4]	Ou Chih-fu	Chao Hsin-jan[4] Same[8]	Wei Tzu-chen [CNS No. 358] Chao Hsin-jan[4]
Pol Cmsr	Liu Chien-hsün[5]	Wei Kuo-ch'ing	Same[8,11]	Wei Tzu-chen[4,9]
	(1) Chang Yün-i[4]	2nd PC Li Shih-ts'ai[4]		Same[11]
	(2) Ch'en Man-yüan[4]			
Dep Cdr	Fu Ch'un-tsao[2]	Ch'en K'ai-lu	Same[8,11]	Same[11]
	Wang K'uei-hsien[2]	S[illegible][4]		Chao Hsin-jan[11]
	Lu Shao-wu[4]	Chiao Yu-shan		
		Liu Chung-kui		
Dep Pol Cmsr	Fang Kuo-an[2,5]	Li Shih-t'sai		Hsü Sheng-t'ing[11]
				Yu Szu-fu [5/71[9]]
C/P	Lu Pin-an[4] [-56?]			

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Kwangtung MD				
Cdr	Lung Shu-chin[2]	Huang Jung-hai	Same[8,11] [Became Dep Cdr Canton MR 5/71[9]]	Chang Chin-yao[4]
Pol Cmsr	Ch'iu Hui-tso[4]	Chen Te	Same[11]	Su Ko-chih [5/71[9]]
Dep Cdr	Hsiao Yuan-ch'iu[4] [died 1960]	Wu Chiang	Same[8]	
	Sung Wei-shih[2]	Same		Hou Hsien-tang [5.71[9]]
	Liu Tzu-ch'i[2]	Wang Tao-chuan[4]		Mao Ho-fa[11]
		Liu Hsing-lung[4]	[Same[11]]	Same[11]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Sun Cheng[2]	Same	Pai Ping[8,11]	Teng Hsiu-fang [2/71[11]]
		Yang Hui-tu		
		Pao Ch'i-ch'iang[4]		
Kweichow MD				
Cdr	T'ien Wei-yang[5]	Ho Kuang-yü	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [5/70]
Pol Cmsr	Chou Lin[2]	2nd PC Shih Hsin-an	Li Tsai-han[4] [purged]	Lan I-nung [disappeared[4] since 9/71]
2nd Pol Cmsr	Wang Kuei-te[2]	1st PC Chia Ch'i-yün[4]	2nd PC Shih Hsin-an[8] [purged in '70[4]]	
Dep Cdr	Wang Nai-kuei[1]	Chang P'ei-jung	Chang Liang[11]	Chang Liang[11] [?]
	Ho Kuang-yü[2]	Wu Jung-cheng	Same[8,11]	
			Chen Chieh-ti[8]	Same [?]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Shih Hsin-an[2]	Li Tsai-han		
		T'ien Hua-i	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [71?]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Liaoning MD				
Cdr	Ho Ch'ing-chi[2]	Same	Same[8,11]	Li Tao-chih[1] Chang Hai-tang[10]
1st Pol Cmsr		Huang Huo-ching	Li Tao-chih[2]	Same
2nd Pol Cmsr				
Dep Cdr	Chao Ch'eng-chin[2]	Same		
	Li Tao-chih[2]	Same [?]		Li Tao-chih [7/71]
		Chang Hai-tang	Same[1,2]	
Dep Pol Cmsr	Huang Hui-liang	Same	Same[1]	Liu Ts'ai-hsin[10]
		Huang Ou-tung		
		Yang Chi	Same[2,11] [3rd PC?]	Same[11]
		T'an K'ai-yüan		
Ningsia MD				
Cdr		Chu Sheng-ta	Chao Ping-lung[8]	Chiang Yu-an[9] [1/72] Kao Jui[4]
Dep Cdr		Niu Hua-tung	Ch'en Yang-ch'un[8,11]	Chao Ping-lung [1/72[9]]
		Chu Chih-kao	Kao Jui[4] Chang Huai-li[8,11]	
Pol Cmsr		Yang Ching-jen	K'ang Chien-min[8,11]	Hsü Chung-po [1/72[9]] Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr		Chiang Po	Same[8]	Same[11]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Shansi MD				
Cdr	Wang Tzu-feng[2]	Ch'en Chin-yü	Hsieh Chen-hua[8,11]	Ts'ao Chung-nan [11/71[12]]
				Same[11] [9/70]
Dep Cdr	Tseng Pao-t'ang[2]	Same	Chao Kuan-ying[8]	Hsü Shao-hua[11] [2/70]
	Ts'ai Ai-ch'ing[2]	Ts'ao Yü-ch'ing	Same[8]	Chang Chao-yüan
1st Pol Cmsr		PC Liu Ko-p'ing	Same[8]	Ts'ao Chung-nan [CNS No. 365]
2nd Pol Cmsr				
Dep Pol Cmsr	Li Tso-yu[1]	Chih Sheng-yüan	Ts'ao Chung-nan[4]	Same[4]
	Chang P'ing-k'ai[2]	Chang Jih-ch'ing	Same[8] [purged in 1970]	
			Liu Shih-hung[8]	PC Liu Shih-hung [11/71[12]]
C/P	Wang Li-sheng[4]			
Shantung MD				
Cdr		Tung Kuo-kuei	Same[8,11]	Same[11] [5/70]
Dep Cdr		Huang I-p'ing	Fu Chien-wu[8,11]	Same [?]
		Ch'en Chung-mei	Same[4]	
			Feng Jen-en[8,11]	Same [?]
Pol Cmsr	T'an Ch'i-lung[4]	1st PC Tan Ch'i-lung[4]	Same	T'ang Chien-ju?
		2nd PC Ho Chih-yüan[4]	Wang Hsiao-yü[8,11] [purged]	
Dep Pol Cmsr		Ho Chih-yuan		
		Yang Han-lin[4]	Tseng Kuang-fu[11]	Same[11] [4/70]
		Sun Fang-pu[4]	Same[8]	Same[10]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Shensi MD				
Cdr	Yang Chia-jui[2]	Hu Ping-yüan	Huang Ching-yao[8,11]	Same[11] [9/70]
Dep Cdr	Min Hung-yu[2]	Same	Hsü Li-shu[8]	
	Chang K'ai-chi[2]	Same		Hu Wei[4]
			Same[8,11]	Liu Chen[1] [10/70]
Pol Cmsr	Niu Shu-shen[2]	Yüan Ko-fu	Ku Feng-ming[8,11]	Li Jui-shan[11,4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Niu Shu-shen[1]	Same	Hsiung Kuang-yen[8,11]	Yüan Ko-fu[11]
		Huo Shih-lien		Pai Hsin-fu?
		1st PC Hu Yao-pang[4]		Sun Ch'ang-hsin[4]
Tsinghai MD				
Cdr	Li Shu-mou[4]	Liu Hsien-ch'üan	Chang Chiang-lin[8,11]	Same[11,4]
	Kao Lang-t'ing[5] [from entry Kao Wei-sung]			
Pol Cmsr	Kao Wei-sung[2]	Yang Chih-lin	Sung Ch'ang-keng[8,11]	Same[11,4]
Dep Cdr		Chao Ping-lun		
		Tseng Cheng	Same[8,11]	Same
Dep Pol Cmsr		Wang Wen-ying	Same[8]	Lu Chih-an[11]
		Chi Wei-chuan	Wu Shih-chieh[8,11]	Li Te-chang[11] [10/70]

Position	1956-58	1966	1969	1971
Yunnan MD				
Cdr	Hsieh Fu-chih[5]	Li Hsi-fu[4] [4/64-]	Li Hsi-fu[8]	Same[11,5]
Dep Cdr	Chou Hsueh-i[4] [died 1964]	Wang Chi-ming[4]	Hsiung K'uei[8]	Same [?]
		Li Hsi-fu	Wang Yin-shan[8]	Ma Tao-chih [7/71[9]]
		Chu Chia-pi		Wang Pi-ch'eng[1,13]
Pol Cmsr	Hsieh Fu-chih[5]	Chou Hsing	Same[11]	Same[4]
Dep Pol Cmsr	Chin Ju-p'ai[4]	Li Ming	Same[8]	
	Ch'en Ho-ch'iao[4]	Ting Yi		
		Liang T'ien-hsi[4]		

Appendix B

MILITARY LISTS WITH BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS

1956-1958, 1966, 1969, 1971

SOURCES: Appendix A, pp. 13ff.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MILITARY AFFAIRS COMMITTEE																																								
Mao Tse-Tung	1893	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5										4	4			4			4			4			
Lin Piao	1907	HUP	1	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C		4/C	4/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	4/C	5	4	1	1	1 2 3	2 & 4	x				x	4	4			4		4	4	4	4	4	4	Purged 9/71
Ch'en I	1900	SZ	1	4	4	4	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6	6	6	6	6	3/C	5	4									4	4	2 Mayor SHG		4			4	4		4	4	Died 1/72
Hsü Hsiang-ch'ien	1902	SHI	1	4	2	2	2	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	2/C	5	4								1	4	4			4			4			4		
Nieh Jung-chen	1900	SZ	1	6	6	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	5/B	5	4									4				4			4			4		
Yeh Chien-ying	1899	KWA	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6/C	5	4									4	4			4			4			4		
Li Te-sheng	1911	HUP	2			2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6/C	2/C	3/5	4		1												2 4	4	2	4 2	4 2	2		
Chang Ta-chih	1911	SHE	2		1/C	1/P	1/P	1/P	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	6/C	6/C	1/B	8/5	2		1												4	4		4 new	4			
Ho Lung	1896	HUN	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	6			1/C	5										4			4	4		Purged						
Liu Po-ch'eng	1898	SZ	1	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	6	6	6			2/C	5	4									4	4		4	4								
Lo Jung-huan	1902	HUN	1													4/P	9/5	7				3					4	4		Died in 1963									
P'eng Teh-huai	1899	HUN	1	4	4	4	6	6	1	1 6	6	6				6/C	5	4		1							4	4	4		Purged								
Teng Hsiao-p'ing	1903	SZ	1	3	3	6	2	2	2	2 6	6	6				2/P	5	7									4	4			Purged								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 5/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE																																								
P'eng Te-huai	1899	HUN	1	4	4	4	6	6	1	1	6	6				6 C	5	4		1								4	4	m. 4		Purged									
Huang Ko-ch'eng	1899	HUN	1		4	4	4	3	4	5	6	6	6			4 B	4/5	4		1								4		4		Purged									
T'an Chen	1903	HUN	1		4	4	6	6	4	4 P	6 P	6 P	6 P			4 P	5	7			1_2 $_3$	2		x				4	4	4		Purged									
Hsiao Ching-kuang	1903	HUN	1		6	4	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	4 C	5	11		2	1_2 $_3$	2				x		4		4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	
Wang Shu-sheng	1905	HUP	1	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	2 C	II/5	4			1_2 $_3$	2						2	4	4	4	4	v.m. 4		4	v.m. 4		4	v.m. 4	
Hsiao K'e	1907	HUN	1	6	1	1	1	5	4	6	6	6				1 C	6/5	4											4	4		4	4							
Li Ta	1902	SHE	1			2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	6 C					2 C		4								x				4										
Liao Han-sheng	1910	HUN	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6			1 P	8/5												4	4		4	v.m. 4		Purged					
Lin Piao	1907	HUP	1	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C		4 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	4 C	4/5	4	1	1	1_2 $_3$	2&4	x				x		4		4	4	m. 4	4	4	m. 4	4	4	m. 4	Purged 9/71
Su Yü	1910	HUN	1	1 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	3 C	3/5	4	1		1_2 $_3$	2						4	4			4	v.m. 4		4	4		4	4	
Hsü Kuang-ta	1902	HUN	1	6	1		6	1	1	6	6	6				1 C	1/5	1		1							x	4	4		4		v.m. 4	Dismissed in 1967						
Hsü Shih-yu	1908	HUP	1	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	4 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3	4						x	x			3			3		v.m. 4	3	4	2_4	3	4_2	2_4	
Lo Jui-ch'ing	1901	SZ	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6			5 C	5	9									x	4			4		v.m. 4							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
GENERAL POLITICAL DEPARTMENT																																								
Li Te-sheng	1912	HUB	3		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6/P	2/C	3/6	4		1						x[1]	Dep Cdr 1, C			2			2	4	2	4/2	4/2	2	
Huang Chih-yung	1910	HUN	2	4/C	4/C	4/C	5/P	4/C	4/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	4/P	9/5	3 & 1					x		x			4			4	4		4	4				Disaprd. 1971
T'ien Wei-hsin	1916	HON	(3)					2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	4/P		6/P	2/P	5	7		1															4			4			CNS #391
Hsiao Hua	1914	KII	1					4/P	6/P	6/P					4/P	9/5	7					1						4	4		4			Purged 1967						
Fu Chung	1897	SZ	1	2	2				6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	2/P	8/5	7					France USSR					x	4			4			Dismissed 1967						
Liu Chih-chien	1905	HUN	2					2/P	6/P	6/P					2/B	5	7					2									4			Purged 1967						
Liang Pi-yeh		HUN	1				4/P	4/P	4/P		6/P	6/P			4/P	9/5	7		1					x				C/P VPA			4			Dismissed 1966						
Hsü Li-ch'ing	1907	HON	2		2/P			1/P	1/P	6/P	6/P	6/P			1/P	1/5	7											4			4									
Yüan Tzu-chin	1914		2					5/P				6/P	6/P		2/P	5	7		1												4									
Lo Jung-huan	1902	HUN	1												4/P	9/5	7											4				Died 3/63							
T'an Cheng	1903	HUN	1	4/P	4/P	6/P	6/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	6/P	6/P	6/P		4/P	5	7				1,2,3	2		x				4	4			Purged								
Kan Szu-ch'i	1907	HUN	2		1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	6					1/P	8/6	7		1			3						4	4			Died 1964								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lancho ; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
GENERAL STAFF																																								
Huang Yung-sheng	1908	HUP	1	C	4 C	4 C	5 C	5 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	4 C	4/5	4		1	1 2 3			x		x	3	4 3		3			4	4		4	4		Purged 9/71
Ch'iu Hui-tso	1915	HUP	1				5 P	4 P	4 P	4	4 C	5 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	4 B	4/5	12		1							2			4			4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
Han Hsien-ch'u	1912	HUP	1	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	4 C	4 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	4 C		7	4		1 & 2		2		x		x			3 4			4 3	4		4 3	4 2	2		
Li Tso-p'eng	1910	HUN	1	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 P	6 P	4 C	5	11		1							x					4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
P'eng Shao-hui	1910	HUN	1	C	C	1 C	1 C	1 C	6	6	6	6 C	6 C	6 C	1 C		5	4						x				4 GS			4			4	4		4	4		
Wang Hsin-t'ing	1906	HUP	1	2 H	2 P	2 P	2 P	2 P	2 C	2 P	5 P	6 C	6 C	6 C	2 B		6/5	4			1 2 3	2										4			4	4		4	4		
Wen Yü-ch'eng	1912	CH	2		2 C	3 B	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	4 C		4/5	4		1 4		2			x										4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
Wu Fa-hsien	1911	KII	2		4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	6 P	6 P	6 P	6 P	6 C	6 C	4 B		5	10 & 4		1	2 3												4	4		4	4		"
Yen Chung-ch'uan		SHE	(3)		1 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	4 C		4/5	4										DivCdr 128D/ 40A						4	4 (alt)	2	4	4		"
Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien	1909	AN	2	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	4 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	2 C		3	4		1				x					3 4			3			4	4			
Ch'en Chi-te			3					5 P	5 P	5 P	5 P	6 P	6 P	5 P			5	7		1								DivCmsr 199D			4			4			4 10/71			Disapd '71
Yang Ch'eng-wu	1912	FU	2	3	5 P	4 C	5 C	5 C		5 C	6 C	6 C			5 B		5	4		1								4 3	4		4								
Chang Tsung-hsün	1898	SHE	1					1 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C		1 C		5	4		1				x				4 GS	4		4			Purged	1968				
Chang Ai-p'ing	1908	SZ	1					3 C	3 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	6 C		3 C		3/5	4						x				4 GS	4		4			Purged	1967				
Yang Yung	1906	HUN	2		2 P	4 B		2 C			5 C	5			2 B		5			1				x				4	4		4 3			Purged	1967				
Li Tien-yu	1910	KWI	1				4 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	4 C		4/5			1				x x				3 2			4									
Ch'en Keng	1904	HUN	1		2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	6 C	6 C				2 C		2/5	4		1						x		4 GS	4		Died		1961							
Su Yü	1910	HUN	1	5	4	4	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	5	6	3 C		5	4									4 GS	4			4	4				4	4		
Li K'e-nung	1907	AN	1												3 C		3					2 France					4 GS												Died '62

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = FWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = General Rear

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CENERAL REAR SERVICE																																									
Ch'iu Hui-tso		HUP	1				5/P	+/P	+/P	+/P	L/C	C	C	C	C	+/B	4/5	12		1								3			4			4	4		4 (9/71)	4		Disapd '71
Chang Hsien-yüeh			(3)				1/C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	8/5	4 & 12			3										4			4			4			
Chang Ling-pin	1904		2		C	C	5/C	5/C	6/C	6/C	C	C	C	C	C	5/C	5/5	4 & 12										4			4			4	4		4	4		
Chang Tien-yün	1911	HUP	2		2/C	3/C	+/C	3/C	+/C	+/C	3/C	C	C	C	C	+/C	9/5	4 & 12		1											4			4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
Chang Chih-ming	1924		3		P	P	P	3/P	+/P	+/P	2/P	P	C	C	C	+/P	9/5	4 & 12		(1)											4			4	4		4	4		
Ch'en Pang															6/C	C		12																		4			Disapd
Han Chen-chi			(2)				4/C								6/C	C	5	4																		4			
T'ang T'ien-chi	1904	HUN	1	1/C	+/C	4/P	5/P	5/P	4/B	+/C	C/P	C/P	P	P	C	+/B	5	12		1											4			4			4			
Wang Hsi-k'o			(3)												6/C	C	5	12															4			4			Disapd 1971
Yen Chün (C)	1906	KIU													6/C	C	5	12		(Engineer)											Proi						4			"
Feng Yung-shun			2												6/C	C		12																		4			CNS 391 p. 6
Jao Cheng-hsi		HUP	3					1/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P			1/P													4			4								
Chou Ch'un-ch'üan		HUP	1			2/P	2/P	2/P	4/P		6/P	6/P	6/P			2/P	5			1								4			4								
Li Chü-k'uei	1906	HUN	1		1/C	1/C	5/C	+/C	4/C	4/C	6/C	P				+/C	9/5			1							x	4			4								Disapd since '67
Huang K'o-ch'eng	1899	HUN	1		+/C	4/C	4/C	3/C	4/C	6/C	C	C	C	5/C	6/C	+/C	9/5			1								4												
Tai Chin-ch'uan		HOP	(3)						1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	P		6/P	1/P	5	7 & 12		1								in 1950 Div P.C. 70 D/1 Corps						4			(4)			Disapd 1971

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SH1; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; B = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = General Rear

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
AIR FORCE																																									
Wu Fa-hsien		KII	2														4/5	4 & 10		1								4			4			4	4	2	4	4		Disapd '71
Wang Jui-ch'iu	1911	HUN	2														5	10 & 7				1					x	Minister						4	4		4	4		
Kuang Jen-nung			(2)														5	10												4			4	4		4	4	4 (5/70)	
Tseng Kuo-hua	1915	KWI	(2)														9/5	10		1								3	(Cdr AF Shenyang)		3			4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
Wang Pin-chang	1903	HUN	2														5	10										4			4			4	4	4	4	4	4	
Ch'ang Ch'ien-k'un	1906	KII	2														5	10		1							x	4			4			4			4			
Lo Yüan-fa			2														5	10		1		4					x	3			3			4 3	4		4 3	4		Disapd '71
Hsueh Shao-ch'ing			(4)														5	10											Logistics, AF PLA		3 (Dir of							4 (10/71)			
Ho Chen-ya			3														9	4 & 10		1								3			3			3			4			Disapd mid '71
Chung Ch'ih-p'ing	1907	HUN	3														9/5	10									x		4 MAC		4									
Liu Cheng	1915	HUN	3														9/5	10										4			4									Dismissed 1967
Yü Li-chin			1														3/5	10		1								3			4									Dismissed 1968
P'ei Chih-keng			3														3/5	10		1								3			4			4	(Dep Cmsr AF,PLA)					
Huang Yü-k'un	1920	KII	3														9/5	10		1		1						3	(Dep P.C. Shenyang)		4									
Liu Ya-lou	1911	FU	2														4/5	10									x	4	4											
Ts'ao Li-huai	1907	HUN	1														4/5	10		1 & 4				x				4			4			4			4	4		
Hsü Shen-chi	1911	HUP	2														5	10		1								4												
Liao Kuan-hsien			(3)														11	10/Cavalry		1								Div Cmsr/ 15 Corps in 1950			1						4			Disapd since '68

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1965; G10 = 1/1966-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
ARMORED																																									
Ch'eng Shih-ts'ai		HUP	2			2 c	2 c	2 c	4 c	4 c	4 c	4 c	6 c	6 c		4 c		9/5	1 & 9										4			4								
Ch'en Hung	1919	SZ	(2)				3 c		3 c		3 c		6 c	6 c	6 c	3 c		3/5	4 & 1		1											4			4			4			
Lin Pin	(1901)		(3)						3 c		6 c	6 c	6 c	6 c	3 p	3 c		5	1 & 10									1951 (Cdr Regt 58D/20C)			4			4			4 (9/71)			
Chung Jen-fang	1916		(4)						2 c	6 c	6 c	6 c	6 c	6 c	6 c	2 c		5	1		1							1953 (Cdr Tank Div)			4			4			4			Disapd since 9/71
Sung Ch'ing-sheng											6 c			6 c	6 c															4 DC/S							4			
Huang Chih-yung	1910	HUN	2		4 c	4 c	4 c	5 p	4 c	4 p	6 p	6 p	6 p	6 p	6 p	4 p		4/5	3 & 1					x		x		4			4			4			4	4		Disapd mid '71
Hsü Kuang-ta	1902	HUN	1	6	1		6	1	1	6	6	6				1		1/5	1		1						x	4	4		4									Dismissed 1967
Hsiang Chung-hua			1							6 p	6 p		6 p			1 p		?/5	1		1							4			4									
Lu Jui-lin	1908	SHI	2		5 c	5 c	2 c	2 c	5 c	2 c	6 c	2 c	2 c	2 c	2 c	2 c		2	4 & 1								x	4			3 Kunming MR			3			3			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
ARTILLERY																																								
Chang Ta-chih	1911	SHE	2														8/5	2		1	243						3	4		3			4	4		4	4		
K'uang Yu-min	1912		2														9/5	2		1						x	3			4			4			4			
Sung Ch'eng-chih			(3)														5	2	1	1						x	2						4			4 (10/70)			
Ch'en Jen-ch'i		KII	2														5	2												4			4	4		4			Disapd Aug '71
Wu Hsing-ch'uan	1914 -15	HUP	2														5	2		1							3			4			4			4 ('70)			
Yang Chün-sheng	1916	KII	(3)														5	2 & 4		1					x	x				1 (Cdr 16C)			4			2 4	4 2	(2)	
Chang Hui																	5	2																		4			
Wu K'o-hua	1913	KII	1														4/5			1		1				x				4									
Chao Chang-ch'eng	1907	HON	2														5			1							4			4									
Ch'en Hsi-lien	1913	HUP	2														9/5	4 & 2		1				x		x	4			3			3			3	4 2	2	
Su Ch'in			(2)														6			1						x	4			4									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI, Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
ENGINEER																																									
Ch'en Shih-chü	1910	HUP	1														9/5	3	1	1	3	1					x	4			4			4	4		4 (10/71)	4		
Li Chen	1917	KII	3														5	3		1								1			4			4 Eng			4 Eng			
Hu Chi-t'sai	1914	HUP	2														5	3	1	1	3							4			4			4 Eng			4 (10/71)			
Wang Shao-nan			(3)														5	3										4 (Cdr Inf School)													Maj Gen in 1959
T'an Fu-lien		HUN	1														4/2	3 & 7													4	(1st Pol Cmsr Kunming MR '68-'70)		3		2				Disapd since '70
Huang Chih-yung	1910	HUN	2														5	3 & 1	1		3			x		x		4						4			4			Trans to Armored '71

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NAVY																																								
Hsiao Ching-kuang	1903	HUN	1	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	11	1	2	1 2 3	2					x	4	4		4	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	
Li Tso-p'eng	1910	HUN	1	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	11		1		4					x				4			4	4		4	4		Disapd
Chao Ch'i-min	1911		2	C	C	P	P	P	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	B	5	11													4			4	4		4 (12/70)	4		Disapd 9/71
Wu Jui-lin		SZ	(3)	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	11	1	1	3										(2)			4	4		4 (12/70)	4		
Chang Hsiu-ch'uan			2	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	9/5	11	1	(1)											4			4	4		4 (10/70)	4		Disapd since 9/71
Wang Hung-k'un	1907	HUP	1	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	P	P	B	5	11	1									4			4			4 Navy			4 (10/71)	4		Disapd late '71
Su Chen-hua	1909	HUN	2	P	P			P	P							P		4 & 11						x				4	4		4								Purged '67
Tu I-te		HUP	1					P	P	P	P					B		11		1											4									
Lo Shun-ch'u	1914	HUN	2				P	P	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	B	5	11										4			4			4			4			Disapd 9/71
Fang Ch'iang	1909	HUN	1			C	C		C	C	C	C				C	5	11									x	4												Purged
Chou Hsi-han		HUP	2		P	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	11							x			4						4							
Liu Tao-sheng	1917	KIL	3			5	5	5	P	P	P	P				P	5	11										4										Possibly purged in 1967	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), 8(8oth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
PUBLIC SECURITY																																									
Wang Tung-hsing		KII	(2)				6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	6/C	5	9										4		4 V Min pub sec			4	4 (alt)			4	4 (alt)		Mao's Body Guard
Yang Teng-k'ui															6																	4			4				
Wa Te	1910	HOP	2				5	5/P	4/P	4/P	5/P	5/P	6/P		5/P	5/P	9/5	Party				3							2 4			3 4	2 (V Mayor Peking) 4			4		4	2 (12/70)	CNS 362 pp 4-5
Hsieh Fu-chih	1910	HUP	2	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	6/B	6/B	6/B	6/B	6/B	2/B	5	9		1				x				3	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	2	Died 3/72
Wu Lieh			2	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	3/C	6/C	6/C	6/P	6/C	6/C	6/C	4/C	5	9 & 8			3					x		4 ('58)			4 3			4			(Dep 2nd(1971)	4 Cdr Art)		Disapd in 1971
Ouyang Ping			2							6		3/P				3/P		9																						
Lo Jui-ch'ing	1901	SZ	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6			5/C	5	9										4		4										Purged
Ch'eng Shih-ts'ai		HUP	2		2/C	2/C	2/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	6/C	6/C		5/C	9/5	1 & 9										4												
Li T'ien-huan	1909	HUP	2	5/C	5/C	5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	6/P			5/P	5	9 & 8				1						4 (Cdr BorderDefense)			4			4 (3/68)						
Wang Chin-shan			1		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	6/C						2/C				1																				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tainghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
RAILWAY																																								
Chang I-hsiang	1912	HUN	1	4/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	2/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	3/C	5/ 3&7	6	1	1 & 2					x									4	4		4	4		Disapd in '71
Sung Wei-shih			3	4/C	4/C	3/C	4/C	4/C	4/P	4/P	4/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	4/B	5	6										3			4			4 (R)			4 (6/71)			
Lo Hua-sheng			2	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	6/P			4/B	5	6		1													4 (10/69)						
Kuo Wei-ch'eng			2					6/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	6/P			6/C	5	6										4			4			4						
Wang Chi-ch'eng		FU	1	4/P				3/P	3/P	6/P	6/P	6/P			3/P	3/5	10 & 6										4						4						
Li Shou-hsuan			1					6/C	6/C	6/C	6/C				6/C	5	6		1								4			4									Purged 1967
Liu Chin-hsuan			2					2/C	6/C	6/C	6/C	6/C			2/C	11/ 5	6		1								4			4									
Ts'ui T'ien-min		SHI	3			4/P			6/P	6/P	6/P				4/P	9/5	6		1								4			4									Purged '67or'68
Liu K'o			(2)						4/C	6/C					6/C	9/5	6		1								4			4									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KW1; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
2nd ARTILLERY																																									
Liu Chin-p'ing			(5)														5	10 & 8	1																						Disapd mid '71
Liao Ch'eng-mei			(3)														5	4 & 8	1												4			4			4			Disapd '71
Wu Lieh			(2)														3/5														4			4			4		Appearance PB 10 July '71
Yu Ching-shan			(3)														5	9 & 8			3										2			2			2 (8/70)		
Wang T'ing			(4)														5	8		1								1			4			4			4		Disapd '71
Liu Hsien-ch'ifan	1915	FU	2														5	8										Cdr D Airborne			1			1			1		Disapd '71
Yang Chin-sheng	1916	KII	(3)														5	10 8	1	1											4			4			4		
Ch'en Fa-hung			(3)														5	8 2 & 4		1					x	x		Cdr 47Div			2			2			2		Cdr 2nd Art. or Cdr Bldg Ga
																	4			1								1			3			4			4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SIGNAL CORPS																																								
Chou Shih-chung	1914	HUP	(2)								3 C		3 C	C	C	3 C	3/5	5													3 C/S		(C/S Cdr | 3 & Fuchou MR)	Dep		4 (since 1/71)	2 (1/71)			
Fan Yang-ch'un			(3)														5	5		1											4			4			4			
Li Chin-jui	1914		2 ('30)													3 C	5	5													4							Died 4/69
Chou Yung			2								C					C	5													4			4			4			
Huang Wen-ming			(3)		5						C/P	C/P				5 P	5	5															4	4 (alt)		4	4 (alt)		
Li Tung-han			(3)								C					C																			4				
Lung Chen-piao			(3)													C																			4			PD	12/10/58 Sr Col
Wang Cheng			2		4							C				C/P	6/P	5									x				4		4						
Chen Ho-ch'iao			2			2 P	2 P	2 P			2	2 P	C P			2 C/P	2/5	7 & 5										2			4								
Chu Ming			(2)								C/P					C/P	6											4											Died 1/1/63

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CANTON MR																																								
Tinj Sheng	1912	KII	2														4	4		1 & 5																				
Liu Hsing-yüan	1914	HUN	3														4	7		1				x																
Chan Ts'ai-fang	1907	HUP	1														4	9 & 4		1	1 3	2		x				3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Disapd 12/71
Chiang Hsieh-yüan	1912	KII	2														4	4								x		3			3			3			3			
Wu Chun-jen			(4)														4	4															3	4		3	4		Disapd late '71
Yen Fu-sheng	1910	HUN	(2)														4			1								2			3			3	4 1(Cdr 55C)		3 (2/71)	4		"
Jen Szu-chung	1920	HUP	(3)														4	7		1								1 (DepCmsr 54C)			1			3	4		3 (2/71)	4	2	
Kuo Ch'eng-chu			(2)														4	7															3			3			
Lunj Tao-ch'uan			(3)														4	7 & 10		1								1 3			4 3			3			3			
Wanj P'u	1922 1924		(4)														4	10		1														3			3 (5/71)			
Huang Jung-hai	1912	KII	2														4	4		1				x				1			2			2			3 (5/71)	4	2	
Pu Chan-ya	(1900)	U.P	(4) (3)														4	7		1								DivCmsr 54 Corps			Cmsr 42 Corps			3			3			
Huang Yung-sheng	1908	HUP	1														4	4		1	1 2 3			x		x		3			3			4			4			Purged 9/71
Wen Nien-sheng	1909	HUN	1														4	4						x		x		3			3									
Liang Hsing-chu	1911	HUN	1														4/6	4		1					x			3			3			3	4		3	4 2	2	ToChengtu MR in '67
Tao Chu	1906	HUN	1														4	7										3	3 4	2 Gov	3									Purged
Wu Fu-shan			(1)														4	10		1								3			3									
Li Tien-yu	1910	KWI	1														4/5	4		1				x	x			3			4			4						
Chang Hsi-san			(2)														4/5	10										3					4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Boss) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	C9	G10	C11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1956 Mil	1956 Party	1956 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CH'ENGTU MR																																									
Liang Hsing-ch'u	1911	HUN	1														6	4		1	2					x								3	4	2	3	4 2	2		Disapd since 10/71
Chang Kuo-hua	1915	KII	2														6	4	1	3	1 2 3								2	2			3	4	2	3	4 2	2		Died 2/1972
Hu Chi-ch'eng			2														4/6	4	1	1							1			3			3			3				Disapd since 10/71
Teng Shao-tung			(3)														6	4 & 9								x	4			3			3			3 (10/71)				
Wei Chieh	1911	KWI	2														6	4		1					x		3						3			3				Dismissed in '70
Liu Chieh-t'ing			(4)														6	Party														3	4	2					Diaapd & replaced by
Hsieh Chia-hsiang			(3)														6	4 & 7		1 & 3							1 (Dep Cmsr 54C)			3			3	4		3 9/71	4 2		Yen Cheng
Yü Hung-yüan			(2)														6	7												3			3		2	3				CNS 383
Hsieh Cheng-jung			(4)														6	4	2	1		1950 (Rgt Cdr/ 50C)					2		(Cdr 191D 1952)							3 (9/71)	2 (8/71)		
Ch'en Jen-ch'i			(3)														4/6													3			4	4		3 (9/71)	4		From Fuchou in '71
Yen Cheng			3														7/6	7									2						3			3			2 a	civilian
Li Ta-chang	1894	SZ															6	Civilian				Germany							4 (Gov Szechwan)					2	3				Purged 1967
Huang Hsin-t'ing	1913	HUP	2														6	4		1				x	x		3			3										Purged 1967
Li Wen-ch'ing	1913	HUP	2														6	4									3			3										
Ho Cheng-wen			1														6													3										
Li Ching-ch'uan	1907	KII	1														6							x			3	2 4		3										
Kuo Lin-hsiang			2														6													3										
Kan Wei-han	1908	KII	2																	1							4			3										Dismissed in 4/67
Yu Shu-sheng			3														6													3										

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniatera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CH'ENGTU MR (Cont'd)																																								
Ho Ping-yen	1913	HUP	1														6	4									3													Died 1960
Yen Hung-yen		SHE	2														6/2	7			1 2 3						3	4		3									Suicide 1967

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsingtsi = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
FUCHOU MR																																									
Han Hsien-ch'u	1912	HUP	1	2/c	2/c	2/c	2/c	4/c	4/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	7	4	1	1 & 2	2 3	2		x		x					3	4		3 4	4		3 4	4 2	2	
Chou Ch'ih-p'ing	1916		3	4/p	4/p	4/p	4/p	6/p	3/p	3/p	6/p	3/p	3/p	4/p	9/7	7	4 & 10		1								3			4			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Disapd late '71
Teng K'o-ming			2	4/c	5/c	5/c	4/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	4/c	9/7	4														3			3			3 (1/71)			
Pi T'ing-chün	1916	HON	2	2/c	2/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	4/c	3/c	3/c	7/8	4	1	1 & 2	2 & 3					x	x		3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Trans to Kansu '70
Chu Shao-ch'ing	1911		2	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c			3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/c	7	4		2													3			3	2	2	CNS 364
Wu Jui-shan			(3)				4/c	4/c	4/c	4/c	3/c	?/c	3/c	4/c	7	4		1 & 3						x		Dep Cdr 135 D/43C (1950)			2			3			3 (5/70)			
Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing	1918	HUP	3	4/c	5/p	5/p	4/p	4/p	6/p	6/p	5/p	3/p	3/p	4/p	7	1 & 4		1							x			1			3 2	4		3 2	4 2	2	Disapd late '71
Liao Hai-kuang			(3)			3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	7	7	1											3			3			3						
Lu Sheng	1914	FU	(2)	3/c	3/c	3/c	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	7	7 & 4		2									2			3		2	3 (1/71)		2				
Chan Hua-yü			(3)			3/c	3/c	3/c	6/p	2/p	6/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	7	7 & 9	1				3						4			3			3								
Yang Szu-lu													5																			3								
Li Shih-an			(3)						4/p	4/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	4/p	4/7	10 & 7															3			3							
T'an Ch'i-lung	1911	KII	1	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	5/p	5/p	5/p		3/p	3/p	11/7	7										2	4 2		3	3			4		3 (3/71)	4 2	Trans to Fukien Fall '70	
Yen Cheng			3						3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	3/p	7	7											2			3			3			3 (1/71)		Trans to Ch'engtu MR '71	
Wang Chien-an	1902 1905	HUP	1	4/p	2/p	3/c	5/c	3/c	4/c	4/c	5/p		3/p	3/p	7	4		1	3	2			x			3		3			3			3 (10/70)			(2/71	
Wei Tsu-chen	1916 1917	KWI	(3)				4/p			3/p	3/p	3/p	4/p	3/p	3	11														2			2			3 (1/71)	4 2	2 9/71)	Trans to Kwangsi MD)	
Wu Yuan-jen	1920	N. Chng	(4)								1/c				3	10	(Navy AF S. China Fleet)																							
Tuan Su-ch'uan			(3)				4/c	4/c	4/c	Disapd				3/c	4/c	7	4														3						3			
Liu Pin			3					5/c	5/c	5/c	5/c	5/c	5/c	1/c																3										

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), G(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LG[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
FUCHOU MR (Cont'd)																																								
Yeh Fei	1909	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7	4 & 7				2						3	4	2	3	2								
Liu Pei-shan	1911	FU	2		C	P	3	3	3	3	3	3				3	7	7		2								3			3			Purged 19	68					
Fang Sheng-p'u			(3)				2	2	2	5	3	1	1			2	11	4 & 10	1									3												
Lo Wei-tao		KII	(3)			3	3	3	3	3	3		3			3	7	4 & 10		1								3			3									
Wu Pao-shan			(3)									4		6	3	4	9/7															4			3				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969, G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Gentral Gommittee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Gouncil, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
[Downgraded to MD in 1970] INNER MONGOLIA MR (1969)																																								
Teng Hai-ch'ing	1911	HON	2			C	C	C	C	C		C	C	C	C	C	5	4		1	2 3			x							3			3 (10/69)	4	2				
Wu T'ao	1915	IM	(3)									P	P	P	P	P	5	7													3			3	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Liu Hua-hsiang	1909	KII	3			C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	4						x				3			3			3			2			
Liu Pin			3									C	C	C	C	C	5											3			3			3			2			
Hsiao Ying-t'ang	1910 1911	SZ	2					P	P	P	C	C	C	C	C	B	5			1										3			3			2 (5/70)			
Wang Fu-ch'eng														P	P																3								
Wang Chung-cheng															P																3								
Hsü Hsin	1911		(3)							C	C				P	B												Cdr (187D/ 63C in 1951)									2			
Ulanfu	1904	IM	2		P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	B	5					4						3	4		3			Purged 19	68				
Wang Tsai-tien			3													C														3									
Ting Mou			3													P												3			3								
Kung Fei			(3)								C	C																(Maj Gen 3 in 1957)												
Yu T'ai-chung	1918 1919	SZ	3			C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	3/5	4	1	1				x	x												3 2	4 2	2	Replaced Teng H.C.

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HDP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	1956: Mil[k]	1956: Party[l]	1956: Govt[m]	1966: Mil	1966: Party	1966: Govt	1969: Mil	1969: Party	1969: Govt	1971: Mil	1971: Party	1971: Govt	Source or Comment
KUNMING MR																																								
T'an Fu-jen		HUN	1														4/2	7										3 (DepAsst Wuhan)			4			3						Disapd since 1970 Probably killed
Wang Pi-ch'eng	1912	HUN	2														3/2	4		1															3		2	3	2	2	Became Cdr 9/71 or 5/70
Lu Jui-lin	1908	SHI	2														2	4 & 1									x	3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Was acting Cdr
Ch'en K'ang	1915	HUP	2														2	4							x			3			3			3	4	2	3 2	4 2	2	
T'ien Wei-yang			2														2	4							x			3			3			3			3			
Li Tsai-han			3														2	7										P.C. in 48 Corps 1950			2			3 2	4	2	Purged in '70			
Ts'ai Wen-pin			(3)														2	10 & 7		AF General in 1960													3						
Chou Hsing	1908	KII	1														6/2	7																2			3 (9/71)	4 2	2	replaced Tan F.J.
Li Ko-chung																																					3 (5/71)			
Ma Shu-shan																	5/2	10 & 7																			3			replaced Tsui
Ch'in Chi-wei	1911	HUP	1														2	4		1				x	x			3			3			Purged in 1968						
Li Cheng-fang			1																									2			3	2								
Yen Hung-yen		SHE	2														6/2	7			1,2,3							3	4		3			Suicide in 1967						
Hu Jung-kuei			2																												3									
Chin Ju-pai			1														6/2											2			3									
Liu Mao-kung	1912	SHE	2														8/2/3	10		1						x					3									
Hsieh Fu-chih	1910	HUP	2														5	9		1				x				3	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 2	2	Died 3/72

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
LANCHOU MR																																								
Kuo P'eng	1910	HUN	2														8	4														3		2					
Hsien Heng-han	1910	HUN	2														8	7	1		3							3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Hsü Kuo-chen	1905	SHE	1														8	4										2			3			3		2	3		2	
Li Shu-mao			2														8	4	1												3			3	4	2	3 (1/70)	4	2	
Yang Chia-jui	1916	HUP	2														8	4									x				3			3			3			
K'ang Chien-min		SHE	3														8	4	1	(1)								1 (P.C. 36th | C.)		3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Kao Wei-sung		SHE	2														8	7										(P.C. [19 | 10D/4 50])	C.	3			3	4		3 (10/70)	4		
Yang Huan-min			(3)														8	10																3	4		3	4		
Kuan Sheng-chih			(3)														8	10 & 7		1								3			3			3			(3)			
Pi T'ing-chün	1916	HON	2														7/8	4	1	1 & 2	2 & 3			x	x	x	3			3			3	4	2	3 (2/71)	4 2		From Fukien 2 to Kansu '70
Liu Hsi-yüan			(3)														8	10																		3 (5/71)			
Fan Sheng-pu			(3)														8	10		2								1			3			3			3			
Chang Ta-chih	1911	SHE	2														8/5	2		1								3			3			4	4		4	4		
Liu Lan-t'ao			3																												3									
Wang Ching-sheng			3																												3									
Wu Sheng-jung			(2)														8											3									3			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NANKING MR																																								
Hsü Shih-yu	1908	HUP	1	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4					x	x			3			3		4 v.m.	3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Chang Ch'un-ch'iao	1920		4	5/P	5/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7														3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Tu P'ing	1906	KWA	1	4/P	4/P	2/P	6/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P		3	7		1										3			3	4		3	4 2		Disapd in '71
Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien	1909	AN	2	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1				x				3			3			3	4		4 3	4		
Kuo Hua-jo	1906	FU	1				3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C					3/C	3	2 & 4		(1)						x	3			3			3							
Jao Tzu-chien		AN	2			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1												3			3 (3)70			
Nieh Feng-chih	1917		3													3/C	3	1		1							3			3								Purged in '68
Chou Kuang-wu	1915		2			5/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7	1							x				3			3			(3)			
Wang Liu-sheng			3			4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7		2													3	4		3 4			Became PC. Wuhan CNS 3919 (12/71) Cdr Shenyang AF 1971
Ts'ai Yung	1916 1918		3)				4/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/9	10		2										3			3			3			
Liao Jung-piao	1919	KII	2			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1				x				2			2			(3)			3 (3/71)			
Hsiao Yung-yin	1920 1917	HOP	(3)					2/C		3/C					3/C	3/C	3	4				2					Div Cdr in 1950									3 (2/71)			
Liu Mao-kung	1912	SHE	2														3	10		1 4 3						x									(3)			
Wang Pi-ch'eng	1912	HUN	2			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1	2 4 3							2			3						3	2	2	
T'ang Liang	1908	HUN	1 7				4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7			3 2 1							3	3		3			3	4		3	4		
Wang Liang-en			2													3/P														3									
Chiang T'eng-chiao			2			3/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	4/C	4/C	3/C		10 & 7		1 2 3								1			3			4			(4)			Disapd 9/71
Hsiao Wang-tung			(2)					3/C								3/C												3			3								Purged 1967 FBIS,30/8/67

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghsi = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NANKING MR (Cont'd)																																								
Ch'en Hua-t'ang			(2)					3/C	3/C		3/C	3/C			3/C		3/5	10		1 (Cdr 92D/9C 10/49)								3							4			4* (5/70)	4		*Dep Dir Sci & Tech Cmsn
YÜ Li-chin			(2)						3/P		3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	3/5	10		1								3			3									Purged 3/1968

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Tschou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
PEKING MR																																								
Cheng Wei-shan	1914	HUP	2														5	4		1	1 4 3			x			3			3			3	4	2				Disapd 12/70
Li Hsueh-feng	1907	SHI	1														5	Party 7										4			4	2	3	4						"
Hsieh Fu-chih	1910	HUP	2														5	9																		4 2	4		
Liu Ko-p'ing	1905	HOP	2														5	Party 7										4			4		3 2	4	2				
Ch'en Hsien-jui			2														5	6		1	1 2 3						4			3			3	4		3 (12/70)	4		
Hsiao Wen-chiu			2														5	4		1													3 (9/69)			3 (5/71)			CNS 6/5/71
Han Wei			1														5	4		1	2,3						3	1950: Dep Cdr 57 C		3			3			3 (12/70)			
Wu Hsien-en		HUP	1														5	4		1													3			3			
T'eng Hai-ch'ing	1911	HON	2														5	4		1	2 3				x								3	4	2				
Chang Nan-sheng		FU	2														5	7		1							3			3			3						
Wu Tai		KIU	3														5	7		1													3			3 (6/71)	2		
Li Chi-t'ai		KII	3														5	10		1													3 (6/68)			3 (6/71)			Disapd in '71
Chi Shih-tang			(3)														5	10		1 & 2													3			3 ('71			
Chang P'ai-ch'un			(3)														5	10 & 7												3			3			3			
Yang Yung	1908	HUN	2														5			1				x			Cdr Inf School 4			3									Dismissed 3/67
Wang Chin-shan			2														5	4 & 9		1										3									
Chu Liang-ts'ai	1907	HUN	1														5										3			3									
Liu Shao-wen			2														5			1							1 (Cmsr 65 Corps)			3									
Lo Yuan-fa			2														5	10		1						x	3						4 3	4		4 3	4		Disapd mid '71

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	PA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both)												MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Status														Source or Comment
				G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]						Civil[i]	Military[j]					1956			1966			1969			1971			
																						1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
PEKING MR (Cont'd)																																								
Li Chung-ch'üan			3						4/P	4/P		5/P				4/P	9/5	10		1									3											
Yang Ch'eng-wu	1912	FU	2													5/C	5	4		1							3			4				Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHENYANG MR																																								
Ch'en Hsi-lien	1913	HUP	2														9	2 & 4		1,2,5	1,2,3						X	4			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
P'an Fu-sheng	1905	SHU	1														9	7															3 2	4	2	3 2	4 2	2	
Tseng Shao-shan	1913 1915	SZ	2														9	4		1								3			3			3	4		3 (7/71)	4 2		
Chiang Yung-hui	1916	KII	3														9	4		1						x		1			3			3	4		3 (10/70)	4		
Lü Li-ping			(3)														9	10		1							X						(3)			3			
Hsiao Ch'üan-fu			2														9	4	1	1						x		1 46C.			3			3			3			
Li Po-ch'iu			3														9	7		1								3			3			3			3	2	2	
Tsou Yen	1927	SHU	(4)														9	10		1		3						Cdr AirDiv			3			3			3 (9/70)			
Ts'ai Yung	1916 1918		(3)														3/9	10		2								DivCdr 47&49C. in 1950			1			3			3 (71)			
Ma Xing		HON	(3)														9	10		1		1						1			1						3 (71)			
Wang Chien-an	1902 1905	HUP	1														9/7	4	1	1	3	2		x				3			3						3 10/70			
Chang Hai-ching			2																												3									
Sung Jen-ch'iung	1904	HUN	1														11/9				1_{2_3}								4		3									
Li Chen	1905	HON	2																	(1)		3									3									
Tseng Szu-yü	1906	S. Shan	(1)														9/11	4										3			3				4	2	3	4	2 (4/71)	
Tseng Kuo-hua	1915	KII	2														9/5	10		(1)								3			3			4	4		4	4		Disapd in 1971
Ho Chen-ya			3														9	10	1	1								3			3			(3)			4			"
Huang Li-ch'ing			(3)														9	10													3									Purged in 1967
Teng Hua	1901	HUN	1														4/9/	4		1		1		x				3	4				2 (V. Gov Szechwan)		4			4			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-)

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHENYANG MR (Cont'd)																																								
Chou Huan	1904	LIA	1				4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	9	7									3	4												Purged 1968
Tu P'ing	1906	KWA	1		4	2	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	4	9/3	7		1							3						3	4		3	4			
Lai Ch'uan-chu	1909	KII	(1)						4	4						4	9	7									3												Died 12/65
Chou Ch'ih-p'ing	1916		3		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	4	3	3	4	9/7	10	1	1							3						3 (in Fuchou MR)			3	4 2	2	Dispd late '71
Chang Feng			(3)				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4	9	4		1							Cdr 116D				Cdr 39th Corps		3						
Wang Yang			(2)				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9			1							Cdr 39 C.												

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HDN; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghaia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tainghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SINKIANG MR																																								
Lung Shu-chin	1917	KII	2														1	4							x		2			2			3	4	2	4 2	2		
Chang Tsu-ming														3																			3							
Chang Chieh-ch'eng	1919	HUP	3		2		3										9/1	4		1						x	1			2			3			3			
Sai Fu-ting	1912	SIK	3														1	7				4				x	3	4 2	2	3	4 2	2	3	4		3	4 2	2	
Chang Hsi-ch'in	1916		(3)														1	4									3			3			3			3 (5/70)			
Hsü Kuo-hsien		KII	2														1	4												2			3			3		2	
Lo Jung			(4)														1	4												1			3						
T'an K'ai-yüan			(3)														9/1	7												3			3			3 (7/70)		2	
Tso Ch'i	1914	KIU	2														1	7									3			3			3						Disapd since '70
Tsao-ta-no-fu	1920s	SIK	4														1	7									Dep Cmsr 5 Corps (1950)			2			3			3 (1/71)		2	
Hsiao Szu-min	1916		2														5/1	4		1										2			2			3 (3/71)			Replaced Wang En-mao
Li Ch'üan-ch'un			4														1	10		1							Pol Cmsr Air Div									3 (5/71)		2	
Lai Kuang-hsün																	1	4																		3 (3/71)			
Wu Sheng-k'ai			(3)														1	10		1													3			3			
Wang En-mao	1913	KII	2														1	4 & 7				2					3	4 2		3	2 4								
Tao Chih-yüeh			1														1				3						3			3									
Kuo P'eng	1910	HUN	1														1										3			3						3		2	
Li Ch'üan			3														1	7									3			3?									Disapd since '60
Chang Chieh-ch'eng	1919	HUP	(3)														9/1	4	1	1						x				3			3			3			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberstion" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SINKIANG MR (Cont'd)																															1 16 Corps			2			2			
Tu Hai-lin	1911	HUN	(3)													C	9/1	4	2	1																			

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TSINAN MR																																									
Yang Te-chih	1910	HUN	1														10	4		1							3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2		
Wang Hsiao-yü			2														10	7 & 9															3	4	2				Purged '70
Yüan Sheng-p'ing			2														10	7		1										3			3	4		3	4 2			
Yang Kuo-fu		KII	2														10	4									3			3			3		2	3 (11/70)				
Fan Ch'ao-li	1910		2														10	4		1							3			3			3		2	3 (7/70)				
Chang Jen-ch'u		SZ	2														10	4		1			x	x			3			3			3		2				Purged '70
Li Shui-ch'ing	1919	KII	3														10	4		1				x									3	4	2	2	4	4	Minister 1st M.B.
Ch'en Mei-ts'ao			3														10	7															3			3 (12/70)			
Li Po																	10																		3				
Wu Chung-hsien			3															10									3			3						3				
Fu Chia-hsüan			(3)														10	4						x						3			3			3		2		
T'an Ch'i-lung	1911	HUN	2														10										2	4 2		3			(3)			3				
Wang Chien-an	1902 1905	HUP	1														7	4		1	3	2	x							3			3			3				
Li Tso-wen			2														10	7		1							3			3			3			2				
Fang Huai			3														5	10		1						x	3			3										
Wang Hsin-t'ing	1906	HUP	1														5										3			4			4	4		4	4			
Shu Tung	1906	KII	1														5					2					3 1st P.T. 4													
Peng Chia-ch'ing			(2)														9/5										3			4										

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	C7	G8	G9	G10	C11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
[Downgraded to MD 1970] TIBET MR (1969)																																								
Tseng Yung-ya	1919	KII	3			4/C	5/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	4/C	6	4		1 & 3					x						3			3	4	2				Dismissed '70
Jen Jung	1913		3			4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P	6	7		1 & 3											3			3		2	2	2	2	
Ch'en Ming-i	1917	SZ	3			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6	4		1 & 3					x			3			3			3		2	2	2	2	Replaced Tseng 7/71
Chao Wen-chin	1914	SHE	3			3/C	3/C	3/C	4/C	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6	4		1 & 3											3			3			2 (8/70)			
Lu I-san			3													1/P	6	7													3			3			(2)			
Liao Pu-yün			(4)						2/P			3/C		2/P		4/P	6	4		3 & 4								Rgt Cmsr 46 Corps (1950)			2			3			(2)			
Hsia Yu-hsien															1/C		6																		2 (5/71)			
Chang Kuo-hua	1915	KII	2			3/C	3/C	4/P	4/P	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/P	3/P	6	4										3			3			3 (Ch'engtu MR)			3	4/2	2	
T'an Kuan-san	1908		1						2/P	3/P	3/P	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/P	6			3								3			3									
Wang Ch'i-mei		YU	2						2/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	6			3								3												
Chang Hua-yu											3/P			3/C		3/C	6/7											3						2 Fukien						
Wang K'ang			(3)					4/C				3/C	3/C	3/C		4/C	9/6	4													2 C/S			2 Dep Cdr						
Yü Chih-ch'üan		SHE	(3)					1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	1/C	8/6	4										Dir 11th Ind Div			2			2			2		2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Covernment positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(8oth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
WUHAN MR																																								
Tseng Szu-yü	1908	SZ	2		5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	2/C	2/C	5/C	5/11	4		1	3							64 Corps			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Liu Feng	1913	HUP	2		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/P	2/P	2/P	11	10						x							3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Disapd 12/71
Hsü Kuo-fu			3					4/C	4/C	4/C				2/C	2/C	4/C	11	4		1						x								3			3			"
Li Hua-min			(2)				4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	4/C	9/11	4		1						x								3	4		3 (10/70)	4		Disapd in '71
K'ung Ch'ing-te	1911		2		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	4/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	11	4						x				3			3			3			3 (8/70)			
Chang Yü-hua			(4)											2/P	2/P	2/P	11	7										Div Cmsr 40 Corps						3			3 (8/70)	2		
Liu Chien-hsün	1908	HOP	3					4/P	4/P	4/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	11	7 & 10															3 2	4	2	3 2	4 2	2	
Fu Ch'uan-tso			(2)				1/C	1/C	1/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	1/C	6/11	10		1								3			3			3	4		3 (10/70)	4		
Hsiao Ch'ien			(3)						2/P		2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	11	10 & 7															3			(3)			
Chao Lan-t'ien	1913	SZ	3		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	11	4 & 10		1				x									3			3 (5/70)			
Li Kuang-chun														5/P	2/C		11																			3 (1/72)			
Pan Chen-wu		KII	(3)					4/P	4/P	4/P	6/P	6/P	6/P	2/P	2/P	4/P	5/11	7										3						3			3	2	2	
Wang Liu-sheng			3			4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/11	7		2													3	4		3	4		From Nanking to Wuhan 11/71
Lin Wei-hsien	1911	AN	2		2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C		2/C	3/C	3/11	4		(1)								2	2	2	3			(3) Nanking			3 Wuhan			
Ch'en Tsai-tao	1908	HUP	1						3/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C		2/C	11	4		1				x				3			3				Purged					
Li Ying-hsi	1923	HUP	2					2/C		2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C		2/C	11	4										3			3									Dismissed in 1968
Chung Wen-fa			3					4/P	4/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P		4/P	9/11	7													3			2						
Wang Jen-chung	1907	HOP	1					2/P	2/P	2/P		2/P	2/P			2/P	11											3	2		3	4								
Chung Han-fa	1913		2					2/P								2/P	6/11	7			3						x	3			3									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Lisoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
WUHAN MR (Cont'd)																																								
Chang Kuang-ts'ai	1899	HUP	1							P	P	P	P			P	11														3									Dismissed in 1968
Liao Kuan-hsien			3			P	C					C	P	P		B		Cavalry 10		1								1			3									Disapd since '68
Tan Fu-jen		HUN	1			P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	4L 5/2	4 & 9										3			4 P.C.	Engr		3 (1st P.C. Kunming MR '68-'70)						Disapd 1970
Yeh Ming	1911		(3)							P	P	P				P	11														3			3						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(8oth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
ANHWEI MD																																									
Li Te-sheng	1912	HUP	2			2/C	1/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	6/B	2/C	3	7 & 4		1							x															
Chang Wen-pi			3				3/P	3/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P		3/P	3	7		1												1			2					(4)	Trans to Peking
Chang Chen-tung	1904	AN	2					3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C			3/C	3	4			3							2			2			2			2 (7/70)			
Ma Tsung-huang			(3)						3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	3	7										2						2		2	2				
Sung P'ei-chang		SZ	3			2/P	2/P	2/P	5/P	5/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7		1																	2 (1/71)	2 (1/71)	2	
Wu Lan-t'ing													3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4															2			2 (2/70)			
Liao Jung Piao	1919	KII	3						3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1								Dep Cdr Shanghai Garrison			2			3			3			
Chang Chi-hou			3													3/C														2									
Li Pao-hua	1908	HOP	1						3							2/P	3													2									Purged in 1967
Wang Wen-mo			3										3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3													2			2			2 (6/70)			
Li Shih-yen			2			3	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P		3/P	3	7										2			2			2						
Liu Fei	1897	FU	6				3/P	3/P	2/C	3/C	3/C	2/C	3/C			3/C	3	4		1								2		2										Defected 1949
Tseng Hsi-sheng	1904	HUN	1			C	C	3	3	3	3	3	2			3/P	3	7				2					x	2	3 2	2										
Ch'eng Yeh-t'ang			(2)							3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4										2			2			2			2			
P'eng Sheng-piao										3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	3	7										2			2									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor, directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CHEKIANG MD																																								
Hsiung Ying-t'ang			3						3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1												2 1			2		2	2 (2/71)	2 (9/71)	2	
Nan P'ing	1914	HUN	(3)			3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7		1								1			1			2		2	2	4 2	2	
Wan Chen-hsi			(3)				5/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1					x						2			2			2 (10/71)			
Ho I-hsiang	1911	SZ	(2)							3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4										2			2			2			2 (8/70)			
Hsia Chi			(4)									3/P		3/P																						2 (?/71)			Sr. Col. in 8/64
Chuang Hsien-wen															3/C																					2 (7/71)			
Ch'ien Chün	1905	AN	2			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4										x	2			2			3			3			
Chang Hsiu-lung			(3)			1/C			3/C				3/C			3/B	3								x						2									Purged in 1967
Chou Ch'ang-sheng	1912	KII	2			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C		3/C	3	4										2			2									
Chiang Hua			2													3/P	3	7													2									
Lung Ch'ien			3					3/C	3/C	3/C	3/P					3/P	3	4 & 11		1								Navy			2									Dismissed 1967
Chou Kuan-wu	1915		2				5/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7								x			2			2			3					
Liu Wei-hsien	1910	AN	(1)					3/C		3/C		3/C				3/C	3			(1)								2 (Cdr)													
Ch'en Li-yün			4											3/P	3/P	3/P	3	10		1								Cmsr 21 Air Div			1			2	4		2	2 4	2	Disapd since 9/71

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
FUKIEN MD																																								
Chu Yao-hua		HUN	2														7	4		2	3						1 28thC			2			2			2 (10/70)			
Liu Chien-t'ing			(3)														7	7														2						Purged in '71
Liao Hai-kuang			(3)														7	7	1	2											3			2 3			2 3			
Mao Hui-i			(3)														7	4									Div Cdr						2						
Chu Shao-ch'ing	1911 1912		(2)														7	4		2										2			3			2 (3/71)	2	2	CNS 364
Liu Chen-ch'iu			(3)														7	4 & 9												2			2			2			
Lu Sheng	1914	FU	2														7	7 & 4		2							2			3			3			3			
Liu Yung-sheng	1895	FU	2														7	4				1					2												
Ch'en T'ing			(3)														7													2									
Tu Tse-sheng			(2)																																				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TiB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medsl; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Genersl Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
HEILUNGKIANG MD																																								
Wang Chia-tao			(3)			3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	3	9	4		1								1 23 Corps			2			2	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Chang Wan-ch'un			3														9			4		1								2									Dismissed 1967 by Mao-Lin faction
Kuo Ch'iang			(4)							2	2	2	2	2	2	2	9	7		1												2			2 (10/70)			
P'an Fu-sheng	1905	SHU	1														9	7													2			3	4	2 (5/70)			Disapd since 12/70
Chou Hai-kuo																	9	4																		2 (1/72)			1st D/CO
Liu Kuang-t'ao			(3)														9	7		1							1			2						3 2	2	2	
Wang Ming-kuei			2																											2									
Lu Ch'ing			2																								2			2									
Chiang Hsiao-chu			4																											2									
Yu Hao-yang		KII	1														9	4		1				x			1			2			2		2				
Chang Kai-ching			(2)														9										2												
Huang Ching-yao			(2)														9	4 & 9		1							2			2			2			2	2	2	
Hsieh Yu-fa		AN	(3)														9			1							2												Disapd since 1967
Ouyang Ch'in	1899	HUN	(2)														9											2			2								
Huang Ming-ch'ing																	9																2						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), G(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LG[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HONAN MD																																								
Chang Shu-chih	1913	HUN	2	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	2/C	1/C	1/C	2/C	1/C	1/C		11	4		1						x						2			2			2 3	2		
Ch'en Kuei-ch'ang			(3)	4/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C		11	4		1								Cdr 67D/123C			2			2		2	2 (2/71) 3			
Liu Chien-hsün	1908	HOP	3									2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P		11	7													2			2 3	4	2	2 (2/71)	4 2	2	
Wang Hsin			3	2/C	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P		11	7		1								1 15th corps			2			2	4	2	2 (2/71)	4 2	2	
Tu Ho-t'i			(3)											2/P	2/P	2/P	11	7															2		2	2 (2/71)		2	
Yang Shu-yuan			(3)									2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	11	4													2			2			2 (2/71)			
Su Ao			2													2/C															2									
Wu Chih-p'u	1906	HON	1					2/P	2/P	2/P						2/P															2									
Ho Yun-hung			3				4/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P				4/P	11	7										2			2								Dismissed 1967
Wang Ch'üan-kuo	1915	HUN	2					2/P	3/P		3/P		3/P			2/P	11/7														2			2 (Medical unit, Kiangsi)						
Yu Shih-kuei			3													2/P															2									
Pi Chan-yün	1908	HUN	2	2/C	2/C	2/C		4/C	2/C	2/C	2/C		2/C			2/C	11	4										2			2			(3)						
Huang Hsin-yu			(3)					2/C		3/C	2/C	2/C		2/C		2/C	11	4										2													
P'an Fu-sheng	1905	SHU	1			2/P	2/P	2/P	4/P	4/P	6/P	6/P	4/P	4/P	2/P	2/P	11/9	7														4		3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Lu Yang			(4)						6/P	6/P	6/P			2/P	6/P	6/P	5/11											SrCol			4						2			
Wang Hui														2/C	2/C																		2						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Ghekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Ganton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Gorps; 6 = Railway Gorps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil diatricts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Servicea)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Gentral Gommittee, Military Affairs Gommittee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Gouncil, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmar), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HQPEH MD																																								
Ma Hui	1912	HON	2				5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5	4		1											2			2		2	2 (10/70)	2 (5/71)	2	
Tseng Mei			3			4/C	4/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/B	5/P	5/P	5/B	5	4 & 7		1											2			2		2	2 (10/70)			
Yang Yu-shan			(3)										5/C	5/C		5/C	5	4															2						
Yang Ming-shan			(3)									5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5	7													2			2			2 (5/70)			
Liang Jen-k'uei														5/C	5/C		11/5															2	(Hupeh)		2				
Ku Chi-feng													5/P		5/P																2						2			
Meng Ching-shan	1906	HOP	2				5/C		5/C		5/C					5/C	5	4					x				2				2									
Tsoi Kuo-hou			3								5/C					5/C	5										2				2									
Lin T'ieh	1905	SZ	1					5/P					5/P			5/P											2				2	3							Career believed ended 4/68	
Haiao Szu-ming			2			5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5	4		1											2			2		1				
Wang Chi-ts'ai			3					5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P					5/P	5	7									2													Died 5/65
Wang Tao-pang																											2(Cdr)													
Su I	1902	HOP	1			5/C			5/C		5/C		6/C			5/C	5	4		(1)							2														
Li Chih-yüan										5/P	5/P	5/P				5/P											2				2 (1'65)									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghaia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shenai = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUNAN MD																																								
Yang Ta-i			3					C	C	C	C	3	C	C	C	C	4	4		1					x			Cdr 112D/38C			2			2		2	2 (7/71)	2	2	(Replaced Lung Shu-chin 3/68)
Chang Li-hsien														P	P	P	4	7														2			2 (10/70)		2	
T'an Wen-pan			2							P	P		P	P	P	P	4	7										2			2							
Wei Kai-chiang			(4)											C	C	C				Div Cdr 1960											2			2 (3/71)			
Pu Jhan-ya	(1920)	HOP	3				P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	4	7		1								Div Cmsr 56C			1			3		2	2 3	2	2	From Kwangtung in '70
Chang Chi-wen														C	C	C																			2 (3/71)			
Liu Shan-fu			3					P	P					C	C	C	4	4		1															2 (6/71)			
Wang Yu-hua														C	C	C	4																		2 (2/71)			
Lung Shu-chin	1917	KII	2			C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4/1	4							x						2					3 (2/71)	4 2	2 (2/71)	CNS 369
Liu Tzu-yün	(1923)	HUN	2					C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4	4		1	3				x			1950 Cdr 139D/47C			2									
Wu Tzu-li			3													C														2									
Chang Ping-hua		HUN	1								P	P	P	P	P	P	11												2			2	4 3						Purged 1967
Lin Kuo-hsing			4													P														2									
Yang Mei-sheng	1911	HUN	1			C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4								x			2			(2)			3			3			
Yen Fu-sheng	1910	HUN	(2)			C	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	4	7		1								2			3			3						
Ho Te-ch'üan	1907	HUN	2							C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4	4										2												
Fang Kuo-nan	1909		2							P	P	P	P	P	P	P	4	7										2			2									
T'an Ju-pao										P	P	P	P	P	P	P																								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUPEH MD																																								
Chao Fu-hsing			(3)														11	4															2							Replaced by Hsin C.c. '70
Chang T'i-hsieh	1911	HUP	2														11	7													2			2	4	2	2 (9/70)	4 2 (8/71)	2	
Chu Yeh-k'uei	1912	AN	(2)														11																2			2 (8/71)		
Hsin Chün-chieh																	11																			2 (12/70)		Cdr replaced Chao Fu-hsing in 1970
Ku Peng-yu																																				2 (3/71)		
Yen Chün																																				2 or (5/71)		4 Dep Dir Gen Rear Service Dept 2/70
Chu Ling-hsiu																																				2 (5/71)		
Wu Shih-an		SZ	3														11			1								1 60 Corps			2									Dismissed 1967
Huang Hung-chen			3																											2									
Chou Fa-t'ien	1914		2														11	4		1								2			2									
P'an Shou-ts'ai			2														11											2			2									
Chou Chih-kang			2																											2			2						
Wang Jen-chung	1907	HOP	(3)				5?										?					1						2												
Han Tung-shan	1914	HUP	2														11	4						x				2						3						
Chang Shu-ts'ai			2														11														3									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KANSU MD																																								
Chang Chung		KII	3														8	4							x							2			2		2 (10/70)		2 (10/70)	
Lung Ping-ch'u		SHE	3														8	4														2			2		2			Dismissed late '70
Liang Jen-chieh																	8	7														2			2 (2/70)					
Kao Wei-sung		SHE	(2)														8	7														2	4		2 (10/70)	4				
Hsü Kuo-chen	1905	SHE	1														8	4										2			2			3		2	3			
Wang Feng	1906	SHE	1														8											2			2	4 2								
Chou Hsiang-chu																																								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Status												Source or Comment
				G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9 G10 G						Civil[i]	Military[j]					1956			1966			1969			1971			
											1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
KIANGSI MD																												
Yang Tung-liang	1918	HOP	3	5/c 5/c 5/c 5/c 5/c 5/c 3/c 3/c 3/c	10/5	4	1	1					x						2			2		2	2 (8/71)	2	2 (8/71)	
Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing		HUP	3	4/c 5/p 5/p 4/p 4/p 4/p 4/p 5/p 3/p 3/p 4/p	7	1 & 4		1							x								3 2	 4		3 2	4 2	 2	Disapd '71
Wen Tao-hung			3	3/p 3/p 3/p 3/p	7	7													2			2			2 (5/71)	2	2	
Hu Ting-ch'ien				3/c 3/c 3/c 3/c 3/c	7														2			2						
Shen Chan				3/c																					2 (6/71)			
Cheng Kuo			(4)	3/p 3/p 3/p 3/p 3/p	7	7																2			2 (5/70)			
Wu Jui-shan			3	4/c 4/c 4/c 4/c 3/c 3/c 4/c	7	4	1	1 & 3					x						2			3			3 (5/70)			
Kuang Pin			2	4/c															2									
Yang Shang-k'uei	1903	KII	2	3 3 3/p 3 3/p 3/p	7	7										2			2		Purged		1967						
Lin Chung-chao	1919	SHE	2	4/p 4/p 4/p 4/p 3/p 3/p 4/p	4/7	7		1								2			2		Dismissed							
Teng Ko-ming			2	4/c 5/c 5/c 4/c 4/c 3/c 3/c 3/c 3/c 3/c 4/c	7	4										2						3			3 (1/71)			
K'ung Ling-fu			(3)	1/c 1/c 1/c 3/c 3/c 1/c	7	4										2												
Chu Shih-feng																2												
Lo Yuan-hsin				3/c 3/c															2									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIANGSU MD																																								
Chao Chih	1911		2				3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C		3/C	3	4 & 10							x			chief AF school			2			2						
Wu Ta-sheng			(4)										3	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7										DivCdr 27 Corps			1			2			3 2	4 2	2	
Liu Lin			(3)										3/C	3/C		3/C	3													2 C/S			2 DepCdr						
Liang Chi-ch'ing			3			3/P						3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7													2			2			2			To Anhwei in '70
Huang Ch'ao-t'ien	1916	KII	2					3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1			x	x				1			1			2			2 (6/70)			Cdr 6/70
Chang Chao-fu			(3)								3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7																2			2 (6/70)			
Wang Wei-kuo			(4)										3/P	3/P	3/P		3	10		1												Sr Col in 1969		2	4 (alt)		(2)			Disapd 9/71
Li Mu-sheng	1915	KWI	2			3/C	3/C				3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4										DivCdr						2			2			
Chang Yu-ching			2												3/P	3/C															2						2			
Chiang Wei-ch'ing	1907	KIU	2							3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	3	7										2			2		Purged 1968							
Ch'en Mao-hui	1911	FU	2	4/C	4/P	3/C	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P		3/P	3	7		1								1			2									
Liu Hsien-sheng	1905	KII	1	C	C											3/C	3	4										2(Cdr)			3									
Liu Chang-sheng	1903	SHU	1					3/P	3/P							3/P	3	7										2			(2)	4	Died 1967							
Tseng Ju-ch'ing	1913	FU	2				3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P			3/P	3/1	7		1								2			2			3						
Chou Ch'ang-sheng	1912	KII	2							3/C	3/C	3/C				3/C	10/3	4										2			(2)									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIRIN MD																																								
Ho Yu-fa	1916		(3)			4/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	5/9	4		1					x			-						2		2	2	2	2	
Wang Huai-hsiang		KII KWI	(3)			C	4/C	4/C	3/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	9	7		1								1			2			2	4	2	2 (7/71)	4 2	2	
Chung Ming-piao									4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C		4/C	9	4										2			2			2			2			
Chiang K'o-ch'eng	1920	SZ	3							4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	9	4		1								2			2			2			2 (6/70)			
Chang Ying			(3)					3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P	3/P	3/9														1			2			2 (7/71)			
Lei Sheng															4/C		9																			2 (7/71)			
Lo K'un-shan	1914	HUP	3			1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C		4/C				1/C	1/9	4		1					x						2		Purged 1967							
Chao Lin		KII	2						1/P	1/P	4/P		4/P			1/P	9	7													2	2	Probably purged 1968							
Chu Shih-huan			2													4/P															2									
Ho Chien											4/C																	2 (Cdr)												
Shu Hsing			(2)								4/C																	2												In 1951: C/S 50thC
Wu Te	1914	HOP	2					5/P			4/P		5/	5/A	5	5/P	9/5					3						2	2 4			3 4		2	4		2	4 2	2	CNS 362

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Brsnch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground): 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGSI MD																																								
Ou Chih-fu		KII	2						C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4	1		1					x																
Wei Kuo-ch'ing	1906	KWI	2	C	C	P	C	B	P	P			P	P	P	B	4	4 & 7		4	1,2,3							2		2 Gov	2	4 2	2 Gov	2	4	2	2 (5/71)	4 2	2	(Trans to Canton MR as DepCdr in 3/70. Taipei Source)
Ch'en Kai-lu			3										C	C	C	C	4	4																		2 (5/71)			
Wei Tzu-chen	1916-1917	KWI	3						C				P	P	P	P	3/4	10										2									2 (2/71)			
Chao Hsin-jan	1923-1924	SHU	(4)						C				C	C	C	C	4	4		1								Cdr 371 Bde				2 1968—				2 (12/70)			
Yu Szu-fu															P	P																				2 (5/71)			
Hsü Sheng-ting			(3)						C				P	P	P	B	4											Div Cdr								2			
Chiao Yü-shan			4						C				C	C		C												Cdr 123											
Li Shih-ts'ai			2								C	C	P	P		B	4													2									
Lu Shao-wu	1913	KWI	2			C			C	C	C	C	P	P		C	4	4										2		2									
Fang Kuo-an			(3)								P	P	P	P		B	4	7										2											
Liu Chien-hsün	1907	HOP	3			C	C	C	C	C	P	P	C	C	C	C	4/11	7										2			3	4		3	4 2	2	CNS 361		
Fu Ch'un-ts'ao										C	C	C	C	C		C	4	4										2											
Chang Yün-i										P																		2											
Li T'ien-yu	1910	KWI	1				C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C		C	4/5			1				x	x			3 2			4								
Wang K'uei-hsien										C	C					C	4																						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Minghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGTUNG MD																																								
Huang Jung-hai	1912	KII	2														4	4		1					x						2			2	4	2	2	4	2	
Ch'en Te	1916	KWA	2														4	4 & 7		1								1			2			2						
Wu Chiang	1906	KWA	(2)														4	4 & 7													2			2						
Pai Ping	1903		(4)														4	7										P.C. Cdr DepCdr 124D			1 C/S 42C			1 Cdr 42C		2	2 1 2 (Cdr)		2	
Chang Ching-yao			(4)														4	4		1																	2 (5/71)			
Hou Hsien-cang																	4																				2 (5/71)			
Su Ko-chih		SZ	3														9/4	4		1					x												2 (5/71)			
Teng Hsiu-fang																	4	7													2						2 (2/71)			
Sung Wei-shih			2														4/5	6										2			2			3	4		3	4	2	
Yang Hui-tu			4																												2									
Lung Shu-chin	1917		3														4/1	4							x			2						3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Sun Cheng			3														4/5											2												Is Shantung in 1970?
Ch'iu Hui-tso	1915	HUP	1														4/5	12		1								2			4			4	4		4	4		Disapd '71
Liu Tzu-ch'i			(2)														4																							
Liu Hsing-lung			(3)														4	4													2			2			2			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = General Rear

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
KWEICHOW MD																																								
Ho Kuang-yu			3														2	4									2			2			2		2	2 (7/71)	2	2	
Li Tsai-han			3														2	7												2			3						Purged '70
Shih Hsin-an			3														2	7									2			2			2						Purged '70
Ch'en Chieh-t'i			3														2	4															2			(2)			
T'ien Hua-i			3														2													2			2			(2)			
Lan I-nung			(3)														6/2	7 (54th Corps)																		2	4		Disapd after 9/71
Chang P'ei-jung			3																								2			2						3			
Wu Jung-cheng			3																											2									
T'ien Wei-yang			2														2	4							x		2 (- 64)			2			3			3			
Chou Lin		KWE	2														2					3					2		2			2							
Wang Kuei-te			(3)														2										2			4									
Wang Nai-kuei			(2)														2										2												
Chia Ch'i-yün			(3)														2												4	2	2								Purged 1967

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. C = Military Generation: C1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; C9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = lat FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Ceneral Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Covernment positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniaters)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
LIAONING MD																																								
Li Tao-chih			3or 2				4/C	4/C				4/C	4/C	4/C	4/C		4/9	4		1							2			2			2			2 (7/71)			
Yang Ch'i			(3)						4/P			4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P		9	7																	3			2 (12/70)		2	
Chang Hai-t'ang			2					4/P			4/C	4/P	4/P	4/C	4/C		9	4		1										2			2			2 (9/70)			
Huang Hui-liang			(3)							4/P				4/P	4/P		9	7									2						2						
Ho Ch'ing-chi	1919	KII	3			1/C	1/C	1/C	4/C	3/C	4/C	4/C	4/C			4/C	9	4									2			2			2						
Chao Ch'eng-chin			2							4/C						5/C	9										2			2									
Huang Huo-ch'ing	1906	HUP	1								4/P	4/C				4/C														2	2								
Huang Ou-tung	1908	KII	2				2/C	2/C								2/B	9											2		2		2							
T'an K'ai-yün			3						4/P		4/P	4/P	4/P	1/P	1/P	4/P	9/1	7												2			3 (Sinkiang 1967-)			3		2	
Li Tsai-han			3				5/P	5/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	2/P	2/P	4/P	9	7									P.C. 48th Corps			2			3 2	4 2	2				Purged in 1970
T'ien Hua-i			3										2/P	2/P																2			(2)						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE: Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regionai; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NINGHSIA MD																																								
Chao Ping-lun			(3)									1/C	1/C			1/C	8	4	(19th Corps)														2			2 (1/72)			
Ch'en Yang-ch'un			(3)										1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	8	4															2			2 (5/71)			
K'ang Chien-min		SHE	3				1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	8	4		(1)								1 36 Corps			1			2	4	2	2	4 2	2	Cdr 1971-
Chiang Po			(4)											1/P		1/P	8	7													2			2						
Chiang Yü-an															1/C		8																2			2 (1/72)			Identified Cdr 1/72
Hsü Chung-po																																								
Chu Sheng-ta			2													4/C															2									
Niu Hua-tung			2													1/C															2									
Yang Ching-jen			2													1/P	8														2									
Kao Jui		HUP	3					3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	3/C	3/C	7/8	4	2	2					x			C/S 31 Corps									2 '71	2 (8/71)	Cdr	Ninghsia in 1971

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Ceneration: C1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; C7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Cermany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Ceneral Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANSI MD																																								
Hsieh Chen-hua			(3)				3		4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	1	1				x								2			2 (9/70)	2 (9/71)	2 (9/71)	CNS 36
Chao Kuang-ying			(3)					5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5	4		1								1			1			2						
Ts'ao Yü-ch'ing	1911		(3)					5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5	4		1				x				1			2			2						Cdr 204D 68th C 1951
Liu K'o-p'ing	1904	HOP	2						6	6	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	7 Party											4			2	4	2	2 3	4	2				
Chang Jih-ch'ing		FU	2			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	7	1	1											2			2	4	2	Purged in		1970	
Liu Shih-hung			(4)									5	5	5	5	5	5											Col in '55			2			2			2 (11/71)			
Ts'ao Chung-nan			(3)				2	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7										Div Cmsr 10 Corps			1 69th C			2			2	2	2	(Replaced Liu K.P or became Cdr 11/71)
Ch'en Chin-yü			3									5	5	5	5	1				1											2									
Tseng Pao-t'ang			3			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5	4										2			2									
Chih Sheng-yüan			3																												2									
Wang Tzu-feng			2					5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4										2						3			3 (5/70)			
T'ao Lu-chia	1910	HUN						5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	7										2		2										
Chang P'ing-k'ai			(2)								5																	2												
Li Tso-yü											5																	2												
Hsü Shao-hua			(3)						4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4 & 1	1	(1)								3			3						2			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
SHANTJNG MD																																								
T'ung Kuo-kuei			(2)				2 C	2 C	2 C	3 C	3 C	3 C	4 C	4 C	3 C	3 C		10	4		1							1 (Dep Cdr 26 Corps)			2			2			2 (5/70)			
Fu Chien-wu			2											S C		C		10	4													2								
Feng Jen-en													S C	S C		C		10	4													2								
Wang Hsiao-yü			2				S P	S P	S P	S P	S P	S P	S P	S P		S P		10	7 & 9													3 2								
Sun Fang-pu			(4)					3 P	3 P	3 P	3 P	3 P	S P	3 P		3 P		10			1							Sr Col 1958			1 26 Corps			2			2	4	2	Purged 4, 1970		
Tseng Kuang-fu														S P	S P			10																		2 (4/70)			
Huang I-ping			2				4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C			4 C		W10										3			3 2									
Ch'en Chung-mei			2					3 P	3 P	3 P	3 P	3 P				3 P		10			1										2									
Ho Chih-yüan			3													3 P		10			1							1 26 Corps			2									
T'an Chih-lung			3										3 P			3 P		10										2			2									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ningh:ia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHENSI MD																																								
Huang Ching-yao			2							4	4	4	4			4	8	4 & 9		1							2			2			2		2	2	(3/71)	2	
Hsü Li-shu			3														8	4																					
Ku Feng-ming																	8																						
Yüan Ko-fu			2														8	7																					
Hsiung Kuang-yen			(2)														8	7																					
Li Jui-shan		HOP	(3)														8	Farty 7																					
Liu Chen																		10								x													
Hu Ping-yüan		SZ	2														10/8	4																					
Chang K'ai-chi			3														8	4		1							N.Korea			2			2 Chengtu						
Min Hung-yü			2																								2			1 (Cdr 1st Corps)									
Niu Shu-shen		SHE	2														8	7									2			2									
Yang Chia-jui	1916	HUP	2														8	4								x	2			3			3 (5/68)						
Hu Yao-pang		HUN	(3)														6/8											4			4								
Hu Wei		HON	3																	1							DepCdr 21 Corps			1 Cdr 21C.			(2) Dep P.C. 21 Corps						
Sun Ch'ang-hsin			4																	1										DivCmsr 61D/ 21C.						2			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KW1; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TSINGHAI MD																																							
Chang Chiang-lin			(3)											C	C	C	8	4															2	4	2	2 (5/70)	4 2	2	
Tseng Cheng			3										C	C		C	8																						
Sung Ch'ang-keng			(2)					C	C					P	P	P	8											2			2								
Wu Shih-chieh														P	P	P	8														2			2 (1/71)	2			
Lu Chih-an																																								
Lu Ching-hsüan														C																					2 (3/71)				
Li Te-chang														P																					2				
Liu Hsien-ch'üan	1915	FU	2	C	C	C	P	P	P	P	P	C	C	P	P	P	4/5	7,8,10	1	1								2			3 4	4	2	3 4	4 2	2	2 (12/71)		
Chao Ping-lun			2							C	C					C	8											2										
Yang Chih-lin	1907		2													P	8											2										
Wang Wen-ying			3													P												2			2							
Chi Wei-chuan			6													P												2										
Li Shu-mou			(1)							C		C		C		C	8																						
Kao Wei-sung		SHE	(3)	P	P												8	7										2(Cdr) 2			3 Promoted Dep P.C. Lanchou MR 1965			3 1st DepCdr Lanchou MR						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
YUNNAN MD																																								
Li Hsi-fu			1														2	4														2			2			2 (1/71)			
Hsiung K'uei			2														2	4							x			2			3 2			2						
Chou Hsing	1908	KII	1														6/2	7													2			2	4	2	2 (1/71)	4 2	2	
Li Ming			(3)														2	7													2			2						
Ma T'ao-chih																																					2 (7/71)			
Wang Pi-ch'eng	1912	HUN	2														3/2	4		1	2 3							2			3			3			2(10/70) 3(10/70)	2	trans 2	to Yunnan late '70
Ch'en K'ang	1915	HUP	2														2	4							x						2			3	4	2	4	4	2	
Chu Chia-pi		YU	3														2														2									
Ting Yi			3																												2									
Chou Hsüeh-i																												2			Died	4/64								
Chin Ju-pai			3														2											2			2									
Wang Ch'i-ming	1912	HUP	(3)														2								x															
Ch'en Ho-ch'iao			(3)														2	7										2			4									Purged 1967
Liang T'ien-hsi			(3)														2	7		4								1			2									
Wang Yin-shan																																								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1973); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Cermany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix C

BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE NINTH CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY

SOURCES: *Who's Who in Communist China*, Vols. 1 and 5, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969/70.

Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.

Chinese Communist Party Central Committee Members, A71-11, Department of State, Washington, D.C., April 1971.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), G(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Mao Tse-tung	1893	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12											4			4			4			4			
Lin Piao	1907	HUP	1													C	4/12																	4			4			
Chang Ch'ih-ming			2			6	6	4	4	2	6	6	6			P																	4						
Chang Ch'un-ch'iao			3			5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	P																	4			4			
Chang Fu-kuei		SHU																Peasant															4						
Chang Fu-heng																																	4						
Chang Kuo-hua	1915		2				4	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	B															3			4					
Chang Heng-yün																		Peasant															4						
Chang Ta-chih	1911	SHE	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	C												4			3			4					
Chang T'i-hsüeh	1911	HUP	2		2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2																	4		2				
Chang T'ien-yün	1911	HUP	2		2	2	4	3	4	4		3	6	6		C															4			4					
Chang Ting-ch'eng	1899	FU	1				3	3	3	3	6	6	6			C												4						4					
Chang Ts'ai-ch'ien		AN	2		2	2	2	2	4	4	3	3	3	3		C															3			4					
Chang Yi-hsiang	1912	HUN	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6		C															4			4					
Chang Yün-yi	1892	KWA	1			6	3	3	3	4	6	6	6			C												4						4					
Ch'en Ch'i-han	1905	KII	1	6		6	6		4	4	6	6	6	6		C												4						4					
Ch'en Hsi-lien	1913	HUP	2			2	2	2	2	2	6	4	4	4	4	C												4			3			4					
Ch'en Hsien-jui			2		2	2	2	6	2		6	6	5	P		B															3			4					
Ch'en K'ang	1915	HUP	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	C	2														3			4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LG = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/T(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Ch'en Po-ta	1903	FU	1	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	/	6	12												4			4			4					
Ch'en Shih-chü	1901	HUP	1	/	/	/	4	4	3	6	6	6	6	6	/	4	C														4			4					
Ch'en Yi	1900	SZ	1	/	/	/	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	C	3/12											4				4							
Ch'en Yü	1892	KWA	1	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	4	4	4	/	/	6		12/4											4				2							
Ch'en Yün	1899	KIU	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	/	/	6		12											4											
Ch'en Yung-kuei		SHI	8	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	5		5	Peasant																					
Cheng Wei-shan	1914	HUP	2	/	2	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	/	5	C	5														3			3	4				
Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing		HUP	3	/	/	4	5	5	4	4	6	6	5	3	3	4	P	7														1				4				
Chi Teng-kuei	1930		(7)	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	2		11															1			4	2				
Chiang Ch'ing (f)	1914	SHU	3	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6		12																		4				
Chiang Hsieh-yüan	1912	KII	2	/	/	4	4	4	4	4	/	/	4	4	/	4	C	4														3				4				
Chiang Li-yin				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																					4				
Chiang Yung-hui	1916	KII	3	/	/	4	4	4	4	4	4	/	4	4	/	4	C	9														3				4				
Ch'ien Chih-kuang		KIU		/	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	/	6		12																	4		4				
Ch'iu Ch'uang-ch'eng	1913	HUN	2	/	/	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	/	6	C	12																	4		4				
Ch'iu Hui-tso		HUN	1	/	/	/	/	5	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	4	B	4/12														4			4	4				
Ch'iu Kuo-kuang				/	/	/	/	/	4	4	4	4	4	/	/	4	C	4														3			3	4	2			
Chou Chien-jen	1890	CH	6	/	/	/	/	/	6	3	3	3	3	/	/	3		3																	2		4				
Chou Ch'ih-p'ing	1916		3	/	/	4	4	4	4	6	2	2	6	/	/	4	P																		4		4				
Chou En-lai	1898	CH	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		12														4		4	4		4	4			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Kores (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,195B,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Chou Hsi[illegible]g		KII	1	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	6	5	2			6	12															2	2		4						
Chu Te	1898	SZ	1	6		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6C	12												4						4						
Fan Wen-lan	1900	CH	3				6	6	5	5	6	6	6			5	5												4						4						
Hsia Pang-yin																2	11	Worker																4						
Han Hsien-ch'u	1912	HUP	2		2	2	3	2	4		3	3	3	3	3	3C	7												4		3 4				4						
Hsiao Ching-kuang	1903	HUN	1		6C	6C	6C	4C	4C	6C	6C	6C	6C	6C	6C	4C	4/12											4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Hsieh Fu-chih	1910	HUP	2		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	2	12											3	4		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 2			
Hsieh Chia-hsiang			3			4			4	1	4	2	2	2		4P	6														3			3	4						
Hsieh Hsüeh-kung								5	5	6	5	5				5	5																	4						
Hsien Heng-han		HUN	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1P	8														3				4						
Hsü Ching-hsien			8									3	3			3	3																	4	2						
Hsü Hsiang-ch'ien	1902	SHI	1		2	2	2	2	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	2C													4						4						
Hsü Hai-tung	1900 1902	HUP	1		2	2	3	4	3	6	6	6	6			3C													4						4						
Hsü Shih-yu	1908	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3C	3												4		3			3	4		3	4			
Hu Chi-tsung			3									4	4	1		4	8															2	2		4	2						
Hua Kuo-feng										4	4	4				4	4															2	2		4	2						
Huang Chen	1908	AN	1				2	2	2	6	6	6	6			2																	4		4						
Huang Yung-sheng	1908	HUP	1		4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	4C	4												4		3	4		4	4		4	4			
Jao Hsing-li		HUP														2P	11	Peasant																4						
Jen Ssu-chung	1920		3					4	4	4	4	4				4P	4														1				4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = Ceneral Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Kores (1950-53); 2 = Tsiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
K'ang Sheng	1903	SHU	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12												4			4			4					
Kao Wei-sung		SHE	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	8														3					4	2				
Keng Piao	1902	HUN	1	6	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6			5	C5/12															4			4	4				
K'uang Jen-nung			2				3	3	3	6	6	6				3	C10/12																		4					
K'ung Shih-ch'üan	1917	KII	3			4			4	4	6	6	6			4	4												4						4					
Kuo Mo-jo	1891	SZ	1					6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12															4			4					
Lai Chi-fa	1905	SZ	1				2	2	5	6	6	6	6			3	6															4			4					
Li Chen	1905		3			2	2	2	2	2	4	4	4			2	9													3					4					
Li Ch'iang								6	6	6	6	6	6			6	12															4			4					
Li Fu-ch'un	1900	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12												4			4	4		4					
Li Hsien-nien	1906	HUP	1	2	4	5	5	3	3	4	6	6	6	6	6	5	12												4				4		4					
Li Hsüeh-feng	1907	SHI	1				3	3	3	4	6	6	6			2													4			4	3		4					
Li Jui-shan		HOP	3							4	4	4	2			4	4																2		4					
Li Shui-ch'ing	1919	KII	3			5	5	5	5	5	5	5				5	5													1					4					
Li Shun-ta		SHI														5	5	Peasant																	4					
Li Sou-kuang	1889	HUP	6			5	5	6	6	6	6	6				6	12															4			4					
Li Su-wen (f)																9	9	Worker																	4					
Li Ta-chang	1895	SZ	1				2	2	4	5	5	5	5			3	6												4				2	2	4	2				
Li Te-sheng		HUP	2 4	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	3													1			4 2		4 2	2				
Li T'ien-yu	1910	SWI	1				4	4	4	4	4	6	6			6	6													4					4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIN; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air divisic., navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniaters)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Li Tso-p'eng	1910	HUN	1				4	4	4	4	6	6	6				4/12														4			4	4					
Liang Hsing-ch'u	1911	HUN	1				4	4	4	4	4	4	4				4	4													3				4					
Liu Chieh-t'ing			4														2?	6																4	2				
Liu Chien-hsün	1908	SHI	2			2	2	2	4	4	4	3					2	11										4			2	2		2	4	2				
Liu Chün-yi	1942	KWA															4?	4	Worker															4					
Liu Feng	1913	HUP	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5						5?	11													3				4					
Liu Hsi-ch'ang		(HOP)															5?	5	Worker															4					
Liu Hsien-ch'üan	1915	FU	2			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1			4?	4/8													2				4					
Liu Hsing-yüan	1914	HUN	3			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4?	4													2				4					
Liu Ke-p'ing	1912	HOP	2									5					5?	5											4			2			4					
Liu Po-ch'eng	1898	SZ	1	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	6	6	6				2												4						4					
Liu Sheng-t'ien		LIA															4?	9	Peasant															4					
Liu Tzu-hou	1911	HON		2		2	2	4	2	2	2	2	5				5?	11/5											4			2	2		4					
Liu Wei								6	6	6	6	6					6?	12															4		4					
Lu Jui-lin	1908	SHI	2			3	3	2	2	3	3	3					2?	2													3				4	2				
Lu T'ien-chi																																			4					
Lü Yu-lan (f)		HOP															5?	5	Peasant																4					
Lung Shu-chin	1917		3				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1		4?	4													2			3	4	2				
Ma Fu-ch'üan																	5?	5	Worker																4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Mo Hsien-yao																	3	Worker															4						
Nan P'ing			4														3															4						
Ni Chih-fu																	5	Worker															4						
Nieh Jung-chen	1900	SZ	1														5																						
Nien Chi-jung		KA															8	Peasant											4				4						
P'an Fu-sheng	1905	SHU	1														9													4			2	4						
Paojihletai (f)																	5																4						
P'an Shih-kao																																	4						
P'eng Shao-hui	1910	HUN	1																													4						
P'i T'ing-chün	1916	HON	2														7															3				2			
Saifudin	1912	SIK	3														1												4				4						
Shen Mao-kung		HON															11	Worker															4						
Su Ching	1914	FU	2																													4						
Su Yü	1910	HUN	1														3/12																4						
T'an Fu-jen		HUN	1														4																4						
T'ang Ch'i-shan		(HON)															11	Worker															4						
T'ang Chung-fu																	4	Worker															4						
Teng Tzu-hui	1897	FU	1														7																4						
Teng Ying-ch'ao (f)	1900	HON	1														12																4						
T'eng Hai-ch'ing		HON	2														3/5																4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HF; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kwaichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
T'ang Tsai-yüan	1899	HUN	1	/	/	6	6	2	6	6	6	6			6	6	12												4					4						
T'ien Hua-kuei		KWA		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			4	4	4	Peasant																4						
T'ien Pao	1917	SIK		/	/	/	2	2	2	2	2	2			2	2	6															2		4						
Ting Sheng	1912	KII	2	/	/	/	4	4	6	4	1	4	4	4	4	4	4														3			3	4					
Ts'ai Ch'ang (f)	1900	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	12												4					4						
Ts'ai Hsieh-pin		SZ		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			3	3	6	Worker																4						
Ts'ai Shu-mei (f)		HOP		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			5	5	5	Worker																4						
Ts'ao Li-huai	1907	HUN	1	/	/	4	6	6	4	4	6	6	6			4	4														4				4						
Ts'ao Yi-ou (f)				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			12	12	12												4					4						
Tseng Kuo-hua	1915	KWI	2	/	/	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4														3				4						
Tseng Shan		KII	1	6	6	6	6	3	6	6	6	6			6	6	12												4			4			4	4					
Tseng Shao-shan	1913 1915	SZ	3	/	/	2	2	2	2	2	4	4			9	9	9																	4						
Tsung Hsi-yün		KIR		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			4	4	9	Worker												3				4						
Tseng Sau-yü		SZ	2	/	/	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	2		5	5	5/9																	4						
Tu P'ing	1906	KWA	1	4	4	2	6	4	4	4	4	3	3		4	4	4/3														3			3	4					
Tung Ming-hui				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		2	2															3			3	4					
Wang Ch'ao-chu		KIU		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/		3	3	11	Worker																4						
Tung Pi-wu	1884	HUP	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	Worker																4						
Wang Chen	1908	HUN	1	/	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6		6	6	12												4			4			4			4			
Wang Chin-hsi				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/					Worker																4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Wang Hsiao-yü			3				5	5				5	5			5	5														1			4					
Wang Hsin-t'ing	1906	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	6	6	6	6	2 B														4			4			4	4		
Wang Hsiu-chen (f)																(3)	3	Worker															4						
Wang Huai-hsiang			3								4	4	4			4 C	9													2			4						
Wang Hui-ch'iu	1911			2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6				2 C														4			4						
Wang Hung-k'un	1907	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6			2 C														4			4						
Wang Hung-wen																	3	Worker															4						
Wang Kuo-fan																	5	Peasant															4						
Wang Pai-tan																																	4						
Wang Ping-chang	1903	HUN	2					6	6	6	6	6				6 C	12														4			4						
Wang Shou-tao	1904	HUN	1	6	6	6	1	1	4	6	6	6	4			6	12													4			4						
Wang Shu-sheng	1905	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6			2 C														4			4						
Wang Tung-hsing		KII	2			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6 C														4			4						
Wei Feng-ying (f)		(LIA)														(4)	9	Worker															4						
Wei Kuo-ch'ing	1906	KWI	2				6	3	3	3	6	4	4			3 C	4/7																4						
Wei Ping-k'uei		(LIA)														(4)	9	Worker															4						
Wen Yü-ch'eng	1912	KIU CH	2	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4 C	4													3			4						
Wu Fa-hsien		KII	2			4	4	4	6	6	6	6				4 B	12													4			4						
Wu Jui-lin		SZ	3		2	2	4	4	4	4	4	4				4 C	4													3			4						
Wu Kuei-hsien (f)		SHE														1	8	Worker															4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Wu Ta-sheng			4													P	3																4						
Wu T'ao	1915		3								6	5	5			5	5													2			4						
Wu Te	1909	HOP	1	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5											4			2			4					
Yang Ch'un-fu							5	5	6	6	4	4				5	5														2			4					
Yang Fu-chen (f)																	3	Worker														4					
Yang Te-chih	1910	HUN	1		4	4	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	C	10												3			4					
Yao Wen-yüan			7					3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																4					
Yeh Chien-ying	1899	KWA	1	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	C	12											4		4			4					
Yeh Ch'ün (f)																4	4																4					
Yü Ch'iu-li		(SZ)	(3)			1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6			1	8															4		4					
Yü Sang																	12															4						
Yüan Sheng-p'ing			2			5		4	4	5	5	5				5	10													3			4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Alternate Members Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
Chang Chi-hui	1927	SHU	5													1/C		10															4						
Chang Chiang-li			3											1		1/C																	4						
Chang Hsi-t'ing (f)																2/C	6																4						
Chang Hsiu-ch'uan			2	4	4	4	5	4	6	5	5	6				4/C	4																4						
Chang Jih-ch'ing		FU	2			3	3	3	3	3	3	5				3/C	7/5														4								
Chang Ling-pin			2			5	5	5	6	6	6	6				5/C	5														2								
Chang Shih-chung																	5	Worker												4								
Cheng Ssu-chou		SZ														2/C	2	Peasant															4						
Chang Yen-ch'eng									Deceased																								4						
Chang Ying-ts'ai	1922	SHI	4			2	2	2	2	2	2	2				2/C	2																4						
Chao Ch'i-min	1911		2	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	6				3/C	3														4								
Chao Feng																3/C	7																4						
Chao Hsing-yuan	1926	SHU	5				4	4	4	4	4	4				4/C	9														CdrFA 118D/40C									
Ch'en Ho-fa									Background Obscure																								4						
Ch'en Hua-t'ang			3				5	5	3	3	3	6				3/C	7																4						
Ch'en Jen-ch'i		KII	2		4	5	5	4	4	4	6	6				4/C														4								
Ch'en Kan-feng																	3	Red Guard															4						
Ch'en Yi-yün			4									6	3	3	3	3/C	3	10															4						
Cheng San-sheng			3				5	5	5	5	5	5				5/C	5														1								
Chiang Pao-ti (f)									Background Obscure																								4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/19[illegible]; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Chiao Lin-yi														4		(4)	4															1		4	2				
Ch'ien Hsüeh-sen	1913	KIU	8													6															4		4					
Chilinwangtan		YU														2	2		Peasant														4					
Chin Tsu-min																3	3		Worker														4					
Chu Kuang-ya																			Nuclear scientist														4					
Fan Hsiao-chü (f)		KII														3		7	Peasant														4					
Fan Te-liug		HOP														5	5	5	Worker														4					
Fang Ming			(3)													2	(2)	11														2	4	1				
Fang Yi	1902	FU	1	6	6	2	3	5	3	6	6	6				3	3														4		4					
Feng Chan-wu				Background Unknown																												4					
Fu Ch'uan-tso			(2)				1	1	2	2	2	2				1	(2)	8/11	10													3	4					
Han Ying							Unknown											4															4					
Hsieh Chia-t'ang							Unknown																										4					
Hsieh Wang-ch'un (f)							Unknown																										4					
Hsü Ch'ih			6									6		2	6			12/6														4		4					
Hu Liang-ts'ai																1		1	Worker														4					
Hu Wei		HON	3		2	3	3	3	3		3	3				3	(3)														1		4					
Hua Lin-sen							Unknown																										4					
Huang Ch'eng-lien					1		Unknown																										4					
Huang Chih-yung	1910	HUN	2			1	5	4	4	6	6	6				4	4														4		4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Huang Jung-hai		KII	2				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4	C	4													2			4						
Huang Tso-chen												6	5	5	5	6		5													3			4						
Huang Wen-ming			2				5	5	4			6	6			5		5/12													4			4						
Joutzutuerhti		SIK														1		1	Peasant															4						
Juan Po-sheng											5	4	4	4	4	5		9														2	2	4						
K'ang Chien-min			3				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		8													3			4						
K'ang Lin									Unknown										PLA Cadre															4						
Keng Ch'i-ch'ang			3			5	5	5	5	5	2	2	2			5		5/11																4						
Kuo Hung-chieh									Unknown																									4						
Kuo Yü-feng													6	6		6		12																4						
Lan Jung-yü		FU	(3)			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3		7															4							
Lan Yi-nung			(4)											1	2	4																	2							
Li Hua-min			(2)					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		4/11													1 54 Corps			4			2	4 2		
Li Li										4	5					4		4/2													3			4		3				
Li Shou-lin																1		8																4						
Li Shu-mao		(SHE)	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	C	8																4						
Li Ting-shan													2					11													3			4		3				
Li Tsai-han			3			5	5	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4	4		4/2																4						
Li Yüan	1917		4				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	C	4													2			4						
Li Yüeh-sung									Unknown																						3			1 47 C	4						
																																		4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Liang Chin-t'ang														4		4	4	Worker																4					
Liu Chen-hua								Unknown																										4					
Liu Ch'un-ch'iao								Unknown																										4					
Liu Hao-t'ien						3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	P 3													3				4					
Liu Hsi-yao											6					6	12																	4					
Lo Ch'un-ti (f)		HUN														4	4	Peasant																4					
Lo Hsi-k'ang		KWE												2		2	2	Worker																4					
Lo Yüan-fa			2		3	5		1	5	5	5	5	6	6	5	C	5	10												3			4	4		4	4		
Lu Ta-tung												2	2			2	6																	4					
Lü Ho		HE														4	9	Peasant																4					
Lü Ts'un-chieh (f)								Unknown																										4					
Lung Kuang-ch'ien																	8	Worker																4					
Ma T'ien-shui									3	3	3	3	3			3	3																	4					
Nieh Yüan-tzu																5	5	Red Guard																4					
P'an Mei-ying (f)								Unknown																										4					
P'eng Ch'ung		FU				3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	P 3														2			4					
P'eng Kuei-ho								Unknown																										4					
P'ei Chou-yü			(3)			!	!	!	!	5	5	!	!	!	!	B 1	1																	4					
Shih Shao-hua								6	6	6	6	6	6		6	6	12																	4					
Shu Chi-ch'eng																		11																4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Sung Shuang-lai				Battle Army Representative, 1st FA												1		4															4						
[illegible] Lo		TSI														1	8																4	2					
T'an Ch'i-lung	1911	HUN	1			2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		3	7/10																4						
T'ang Liang	1908	HUN	1	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		3												3					4						
Teng Hua	1901	HUN	1	4	4	5	5	4			2	2				4	4/6											4			3		4						
Ts'en Kuo-jung																4	4	Worker										4				2	4						
Tseng Yung-ya	1919	KIU	3		4	5	4	4	4	4	2	2	2			4	4/6														2		4						
Ts'ui Hai-lung							Unknown																										4						
Ts'ui Hsiu-fan																4	9	Worker															4						
Wang Chia-tao			2			3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4			3	9														2		4	2					
Wang Chih-ch'iang													1	1	1	1	1																4						
Wang En-mao	1913	KII	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1											4			3	2	4						
Wang Hsin			3		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2				2	11														1		4						
Wang Kuang-lin							Unknown																										4						
Wang Liu-sheng			3			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		3	9/11														3		4			3			
Wang T'i																5	5	Worker															4						
Wang Wei-kuo			4				1			2	3	3				3	3																4						
Wei Tsu-chen			(3)				4	4				4	4			4																	4						
Wen Hsiang-lan (f)	1934	HON														5	11	Peasant															4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-1/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Wu Chin-ch'uan																(2)	11	Peasant																4					
Wu Ch'in-jen														4		4/C	4																	4					
Wu Chung			3			4	2	2	2		4	4	5			2/C	9																	4					
Yang Chün-sheng			2			4	2	2	2			3/4				3/C	9										3							4					
Yang Huan-min											1	1				1/C	8																	4					
Yang Tsung (f)		TIB														2	6	Peasant									3							4					
Yao Lien-wei								Unknown																										4					
Yen Chung-ch'uan			(3)					4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4/C	4																						
Yi Yao-ts'ai			3				5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5/C	5	11									3							4	2				
Yu T'ai-chung		SZ	3		2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3			2/C	3										3							4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix D

BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE EIGHTH CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY

SOURCES: *Who's Who in Communist China*, Vols. 1 and 2, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969-1970.

Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.

Donald W. Klein and Anne B. Clark, *Biographic Dictionary of Chinese Communism, 1921-1965*, Vols. 1 and 2, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1971.

FULL MEMBERS Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
An Tzu-wen	1904	SHE	1	/	/	/	6	6	6	6	4	6	6			5	12												4			4			Purged					
Chang Chi-ch'un	1900	HUN	1	4	4	4	6	6	2	2	6	6	6			2	6												4			4			Purged					
Chang Ting-ch'eng	1899	FU	1	3	3	3	3	3	3		6	6	6			3	7												4			4								
Chang Wen-t'ien	1896	KIU	1	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	12												4			4			Purged					
Chang Yün-yi	1892 1897	KWA	1	6	/	6	3	3	3	4	6	6	6			3													4			4								
Chao Erh-lu	1905	SHI		/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/			6	12												4			4			Died 1967					
Ch'en Keng	1904	HUN	1	/	/	3	2	2	2	2	6	6	6			2	2/12										x		4			Died	1961							
Ch'en Po-ta	1903	FU	1	/	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	12												4			4			4					
Ch'en Shao-min	1907 1911	SHU	2	/	/	2	2	3	2	6	6	6	6			2													4			4								
Ch'en Shao-yü	1906	AN	1	/	6	/	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	12												4			Purged								
Ch'en T'an-ch'iu				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																								
Ch'en Yi	1900	SZ	1	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	3/12												4			4			4			4		
Ch'en Yü	1892	KWA	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	4			6	12												4			4			4					
Ch'en Yün	1899	KIU	1	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	2	6		6	12												4			4			4					
Ch'eng Wei-san	1895	HUP	1	6	6	2	6	3	2	6	6	6	6			2													4			4			4					
Ch'eng Tzu-hua	1904	SHI	1	4	4	3	5	5	4	6	6	6	6			4	4												4			4			4					
Chia T'o-fu	1902	SHE	1	1	1	6	6	6	1	1	6					1	9												4			Purged								
Ch'ien Ying (f)	1907	HUP	1	2	/	2	2	2	4	6	6	6				2	11												4			4			Purged					
Ch'in Pang-hsien				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																								
Chou En-lai	1898	CH	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12												4			4			4			4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SiK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TII; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	ME[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Chu Teh	1886	SZ	1	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	C	12											4			4			4					
Ho Lung	1895	HUN	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	6				1	C	1											4			4			Purged					
Hsi Chung-hsün	1908	SHE	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6						1		1											4			Purged								
Hsiao Ching-kuang	1903 1907	HUN	1	6	6	6	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6		4	C										X		4			4			4			4		
Hsiao Hua	1915	KII	1	4	4	4	4	2	4	6	6	6	6			4	P	4/12											4			4			Purged					
Hsiao K'o	1907	HUN	1	6	1	1	1	5	3	4	6	6	6	6		1	C												4			4			4					
Hsieh Fu-chih	1907	HUN	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	6	6	6	6	6	2	P												4			4			4			4		
Hsü Hai-ping	1900 1902	HUP	1	2	2	2	3	4	3	6	6	6	6			2	C	6/12											4			4			4					
Hsü Hsiang-ch'ien	1902	SHI	1	4	2	2	2	2	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	C	12											4			4			4			4		
Hsü T'e-li	1887	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6		12											4			4			Died 1968					
Hsü Kuang-ta	1902 1907	HUN	1	6	1	1	6	1	1	6	6	6	6			1	C												4			4			Purged					
Hu Ch'iao-mu	1907	KIU	2	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6		12											4			4			Purged					
Hu Yao-pang	1913	HUN	1	6	1	6	6	2	3	6	6	6	6			6		12											4			4			Purged					
Huang Ching	1911	CH	3		5	5		5								5		5											4			Died 1958								
Huang K'e-ch'eng	1899	HUN	1	4	4	4	3	4	4	6	6	6	6			4	C												4			4			Purged					
K'ang Sheng	1903	SHU	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6		12											4			4			4					
K'o Ch'ing-shih	1900	AN	1													5		3											4			Died 1965								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIE; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy ; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nankin, Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Ca	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Li Ching-ch'üan	1908	KII	1	6	6	1	1	5	2	2	2	2				1	1												4			4			Purged					
Li Fu-ch'un	1900	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6			6	12											4			4			4					
Li Hsien-nien	1906	HUP	1	5	5	5	5	3	5	4	6	6	6	6	6		5	11/12											4			4			4			4		
Li Hsüeh-feng	1907	SHI	1				2	3	5	4	6	6	6	6			2												4			4								
Li K'e-nung	1907	AN															6	12											4			Died 1962								
Li Li-san	1897	HUN	1	6	6	Purged		4	6	6	6	6					6	12											4			4			Purged					
Li Pao-hua	1905	HOP	1				5	5	5	5	6	6	3				5	5											4			4			Purged					
Li Wei-han	1897	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					6	12											4			Purged								
Liao Ch'eng-chih	1907	KWA	1			2				6	6	6	6				2												4			4			Purged?					
Lin Feng	1907	HE	1	5	5	5	1	4	4	6	6	6					5	5											4			4			Purged					
Lin Piao	1907	HUP	1	4	4	4	5	6	4	4	6	6	6	6	6		4												4			4			4			4		
Lin Po-chü	1881	HUN						6	6	6							6	12											4			Died 1960								
Lin T'ieh	1905	SZ	1			5	5	5	5	5	5	5					5	5											4			4			Purged					
Liu Ch'ang-sheng	1903	SHU	1																										4			Died 1967								
Liu Hsiao	1903	HUN	1	3	4	3	3	3	3	6	6	6					3	3											4			4								
Liu Ke-p'ing		HOP	(1)					5	5	6	6	5	5				5	5											4			4								
Liu Lan-t'ao	1906	SHE	1			5	5	5	5	5	6	1	1				5	5											4			4			Purged					
Liu Ning-i	1903	HOP	1							6	6	6	6				6	12											4			4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Liu Po-ch'eng	1898	SZ	1	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6		6													4			4								
Liu Shao-ch'i	1898	HUN	1	6	6	6	5	2	6	6	6	6	6			6													4			4								
Liu Ya-lou	1911	FU	2		4	6			6							4	12												4			4			Purged					
Lo Jui-ch'ing	1901	SZ	1		4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6		5	4									x			4											
Lo Jung-huan	1902	HUN	1													4	5												4			Purged								
Lu Ting-i	1906	KIU	1		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	9/12												4			Died 1963								
LÜ Cheng-ts'ao	1901	LIA	4				5	5	4	6	6	6	6			5	12									x			4			4			Purged					
Ma Ming-fang	1904	SHE	1						1	1	4	4				1	5												4			4			(Purged)					
Mao Tse-tung	1893	HUN	1	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	1												4			4			Purged					
Nieh Jung-chen	1899 1890	SZ	1	6	6	4	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	6		5	12												4			4			4			4		
Ou-yang Ch'in	1905	HUN	1	6	4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4				4	5												4			4			4			4		
P'eng Chen	1902	SHI	1				5	5	4	5	5	5	5			5	4												4			4								
P'eng Te-huai	1899	HUN	1	4	4	4	6	6	1	1	6	6				6	5												4			4			Purged					
Po-I-po	1907	SHI	1		5	5	1	2	5	6	6	6	6			5	12												4			Purged								
Shu T'ung	1906	KII	1	4	4	4	5	5	3	3	1	1				5	5												4			4			Purged					
Su YÜ	1910	HUN	1	6	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6		3	5												4			4								
Sung Jen-ch'iung	1904	HUN	1		4	6	6	6	6	6	4	4				5	3												4			4			4			4		
T'an Chen-lin	1905	HUN	1	4	4	3	3	3	3	6	6	6				3	2												4			4			Purged					
T'an Ch'eng	1901	HUN	1	4	4	6	6	4	4	6	6	6				4	7												4			4			Purged					
T'ao Chu	1906	HUN	1	5	5	6	4	4	4	4	6					4	4												4			4			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1969-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Teng Hsiao-p'ing	1903	SZ	1			6	2									2	6											4			4			Purged					
Teng Hua	1901	HUN	1	4	4	4	5	5	4	6	4					4											4												
Teng Tzu-hui	1897	FU	1		3	3	3	3	3	4	6	6	6	6		3	7										4			4								
Teng Ying-ch'ao	1900	HON	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	12										4			4			4					
T'eng Tai-yüan	189?	HUN	1				6	6	2	6	6	6	6	6		6	12										4			4								
Ts'ai Ch'ang	1900	HUN	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	12										4			4								
Tseng Hsi-sheng	1904	HUN	1		3	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3										4			4			Purged					
Tseng Shan	1902	KII	1	3	6	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	6	6		3	7										4			4			4					
Tung Pi-wu	1886	HUP	1	6		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	12										4			4			4					
Ulanfu	1904	IM	1		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5										4			4			Purged					
Wang Chen	1908	HUN	1			1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6			1	1										4			4								
Wang Chia-hsiang	1904 1902	AN	1		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	12										4			Purged								
Wang En-mao	1912	KII	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	5										4			4								
Wang Shou-tao	1903	HUN			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	12										4			4								
Wang Shu-sheng	1905	HUP	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6				5	11										4			4								
Wang Ts'ung-wu	1905	HOP	1				5	5	5	6	6	6				5	5										4			4			Purged					
Wang Wei-chou	1889	SZ	1	2	2	6	6	1	2	6	6	6	6	6		2	6										4			4								
Wu Chih-p'u	1906	HON	1			3	3	2	4	4	4	4				3	3										4			4								
Wu Hsiu-chüan		HUP	1		6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6				6	12										4			4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Wu YÜ-chang	1878	SZ							6	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			Died 1966								
Yang Hsien-chen	1899	HUP	1					6	6	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4			Purged					
Yang Hsiu-feng	1896	HOP	1	5	5	5	5	5	6	6	6	6				5	5												4			4			Purged					
Yang Shang-k'un			1				5	5	6	6	6	6	6			5	5/12												4			4			Purged					
Yeh Chi-chuang	1893	KW[illegible]	1			4	6	6	4	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4			Purged					
Yeh Chien-ying	1899	KWA	1	6			6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	12												4			4			4			4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniaters)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Alternate Members Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
Chang Aip'ing	1909	SZ	1			3	3	3	3	6	6	6				3	3											4			4			Purged						
Chang Ch'i-lung	1900	HUN	1		4	4		4	4	6	6	6				4	4											4			4			Purged						
Chang Ching-fu	1909	CH AN							3	6	6	6				3	3											4			4			Purged						
Chang Ching-wu	1906	HUN	1			2	6	4	6	6	6	6				2	2											4			4									
Chang Chung-liang	1904	SHE	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	8											4			Dismissed 1961									
Chang Han-fu	1908	KIU	3		3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	14	Diplomat										4			4			Purged						
Chang Hsi	1912	HOP	3				5	3	2	6						5	5											4			Died 1969									
Chang Lin-chih		HOP					2	2	6	6	6	6				2												4			4			Purged						
Chang P'ing-hua	1906	HUN	1			1	1	4	4	4	4	4				4	4											4			4			Purged						
Chang Su	1905	HE	1			5	5	5	5	6	6	6				5	5											4			4			Purged						
Chang Ta-chih	1911	SHE	2		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6		1	8											4			4			4			4			
Chang Te-sheng	1909	SHE	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	8											4			Died 1965									
Chang Yün	1916	AN	2		3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6				3	3											4			4									
Chang Tsung-hsün	1898	SHE	1		4	6	1	1	1	6	6	6				1	8											4			4			Purged?						
Chao Chien-min	1905	SHU	1			2	2	2	2	3	3	2				2	2											4			4			Purged						
Chao Po-p'ing	1909	SHE	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	8											4			4									
Chao Yi-min	1903	HOP	2			6	6	6	4	6	6	6				4	4											4			4									
Ch'en Cheng-jen	1905	KII	1														12											4			4			Purged						
Ch'en Ch'i-han	1898	KII	1														12											4			4									
Ch'en Hsi-lien	1913	HUP SZ	2														9											4			4			4			4			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
Ch'en Man-yüan	1907	KWT	1			4	4	3	4	4	4	6	6			4	4												4			4			Purged				
Ch'en P'i-hsien	1912	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7												4			4			Purged				
Chiang Hua	1909	HUP					3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												4			4			Purged				
Chiang Nan-hsiang	1910	CH	2			5	6	6	3	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4			Purged				
Chiang Wei-ch'ing	1907	KIU						3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												4			4			Purged				
Ch'ien Chün-jui	1903	KIU	1				3	6	5	6	6	6				6	3												4			Dismissed 1965								
Chou Hsiao-chou	1911	HUN	1			6	4	4	4	4	4					4	4												4			Dismissed 1959								
Chou Huan	1904	LIA	1		4	4	6	6	4	4	4	4	4			6	9												4			4			Purged				
Chou Pao-chung	1902	YU	1					4	2							4	9/ 2										x		4			Died 1964								
Chou Yang	1908	HUN	2				6	6	5	6	6	6	6			6													4			4			Purged				
Chu Te-hai	1911	KIR	3					4	4	4	4	4				4	9												4			4								
Chung Ch'i-kuang	1909	HUN	1			3	3	3	3	6	6	6				6													4			4								
Fan Wen-lan	1900	CH	3			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4								
Fang Yi	1902	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	6	6				6	3/7												4			4								
Feng Pai-chü	1901	KWA	1		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3				4	4												4			4								
Han Hsien-ch'u	1912	HUP	2	5	5	4	5	4		3	6	6	6	4	3	6	7												4			4			4			4		
Han Kuang	1909	KIR	1			1	6	4	4	6	6	6				6	12										x		4			4			Purged				
Hsieh Chieh-tsai	1881	HUN	1			6	6	1	5	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4								
Hsü Ping	1902	HOP	1			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	12												4			4								
Hsü Shih-yu	1908	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3												4			4			4			4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Hsü Tzu-jung	1908	HON	1				2	2	5	6	6	6	6			2	11											4			4			Purged					
Huang Huo-ch'ing	1906	HOP	1	2	2	2	6	6	6	5	5	4	4			2												4			4			Purged					
Huang Ou-tung	1907	KII	1				2	2	3	4	4	4	4			3	9											4			4			Purged					
Huang Yung-sheng	1908	HUP	1		4	4	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4											4			4			4			4		
Hung Hsüeh-chih	1911	HON	1	2	2	3	4	3	4		6	6				3												4			Purged								
Kan Szu-ch'i	1907								1	5	6	6	1			1	8											4			Died 1964								
Kao K'e-lin	1909	SHE							1	5	6	6	1			1	8											4			4								
Ku Ta-ts'un	1897	KWA					4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4											4			Died 1966								
K'uei Pi	1904	IM	1				1	1	1	1	5	5	5			1	5											4			4								
K'ung Yüan		KII			4	4	6	4	6	6	6	6				4												4			4			Purged					
Li Ch'ang	1916	FU	3			5	5	5	5	6	6	6				5	5											4			4			purged					
Li Chieh-po	1911	HOP	2			5	5	5	6	6	6	6	5			5	5											4			4								
Li Chien-chen (f)	1904	KWA	1				1	4	3	4	4	4	4			4												4			4			Purged					
Li Chih-min	1909	HUN	1					1								6	12											4			4			Purged					
Li Ta-chang	1895	SZ	1		2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6											4			4			4			4		
Li T'ao	1907	HUN	1		4	4	6	6	4	6	6	6	6			6	12											4			4								
Liao Chih-kao	1906	SIK	3				6	6	2	2	2	2				2	6											4			4			Purged					
Liao Han-sheng	1910	HUN	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6			1	8											4			4			Purged					
Liao Lu-yen	1898	KIU	2		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			5	12											4			4			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE: Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK: Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Liu Chen	1915	HUN	2																										4			4								
Liu Chien-hsün	1908	SHI	2																										4			4			Purged					
Liu Jen	1909	SZ	1																										4			4								
Liu Lan-po	1906	LIA																											4			4			Purged					
Liu Tsu-hou	1911	HOP																											4			4								
Lo Kuei-po	1905	GWA	1																										4			4								
Ma Wen-jui	1909	SHE																											4			4			Purged					
Ou Meng-chiao (f)	1903	KWA	1																										4			4								
P'an Fu-sheng	1905	SHU																											4			4			Purged					
P'an Tzu-li	1898	SHE	1																										4			4								
Saifudin	1912	SIK																											4			4			Purged					
Sangye-ishi																													4			4			4					
Shao Shih-p'ing																																								
Shuai Meng-ch'i	1907	HUN																																							
Su Chen-hua	1909	HUN	1																										4			4								
Sun Chih-yüan	1899	HOP																											4			4			Purged					
Sung Shih-lun	1907	HUN	1																										4			Died	1966							
Yen Hung-yen	1906	SHE	1																										4			4								
T'an Ch'i-lung	1912	HUN	2																										4			4			Purged					
T'ang Liang	1908	HUN	1																										4			4			Purged					
																													4			4			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy ; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
T'ao Lu-chia	1911	HUN	2				1	1	3	5	5	5	5	6			5	5											4			4			Purged					
Wen Yi	1902	LIA	4				4	4	4	6	6	6	6				4C												4			4			Purged					
Wang Feng	1906	SHE	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1				1C	8											4			4			Purged					
Wang Ho-shou	1904	HOP	1		6	6	5	6	4	6	6	6	4				6	12											4			4			Purged					
Wang Jen-chung	1906	HOP	1				2	2	2	2	2	2	2				2	11											4			4			Purged					
Wang Shang-jung	1908	HUN	1		1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6				1C	8											4			4								
Wang Shih-t'a:	1907	SHE	1				1	1	1	6	6	1	1				1	8											4			4								
Wei Kuo-ch'ing	1906	KII	2				3	3	3	3	6	4	4	4	4		3C	4											4			4			4			4		
Wu Te	1909	HOP	2				6	5	5	5	4	4	4	5	5		5	5/9											4			4			4			4		
Yang Ch'eng-wu	1912	FU	2				5	5	5	5	5	6	6	1			5C	5											4			4			Purged					
Yang I-chen	1911	HON					6			4	6	6	5				6	12											4			4			Purged					
Yang Te-chih	1910	HUN	1			4	4	2	5	5	6	5	5	5	5	5	5C	10											4			4			4			4		
Yang Yung	1906	HUN	1				4	2	3	3	6	6	6				3C												4			4			Purged					
Yao Yi-lin	1911	KII	1				5	5	5	6	6	6	6				5C	5											4			4			Purged					
Yeh Fei	1909	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				3C	7											4			4			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan; 12 = Center

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy ; 12 = Center

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix E

BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF MINISTERS AND VICE MINISTERS OF THE STATE COUNCIL 1956, 1966, 1969, 1971

SOURCES:

1957 Jen-min Shou-ch'e (1957 People's Handbook), Ta Kung Pao, Peking, April 1957.

Who's Who in Communist China, Vols. 1 and 2, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969/70.

Directory of Chinese Communist Officials, A71-14, Department of State, Washington, D.C., May 1971.

Supplement to Directory of Officials of the People's Republic of China, CR71-14A, Department of State, February 1972.

China News Summary, Hong Kong, No. 368 (13 May 1971), No. 375 (1 July 1971), and No. 376 (8 July 1971).

1970 Chung Kung Nien Pao (1970 Yearbook on Chinese Communism), Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems, Taipeh, 1970.

1971 Chung Kung Nien Pao (1971 Yearbook on Chinese Communism), Institute for the Study of Chinese Communist Problems, Taipeh, 1971.

Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.

Donald W. Klein and Anne B. Clark, *Biographic Dictionary of Chinese Communism, 1921-1965*, Vols. 1 and 2, Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1971.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
Chou En-lai	1898	CH	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	5												4	4		4	4		4	4		4	4	
Li Fu-ch'un	1900	HUN	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	5												V. Premier			4			4			4		
Lin Piao (M)	1907	HUP	1	/	/	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													4		4			4			4	Purged 9/71
Li Hsien-nien (M)	1906	HUP	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	2	5													4									
Chen Yun	1899	KIU	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	5													4									
Po I-po (M?)	1907	SHG	1	/	/	1	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5						3							4									
Nieh Jung-chen (M)	1900	SZ	1	6	6	4	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5													4									
P'eng Te-huai (M)	1899	HUN	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	6	5													4									
Ho Lung (M)	1895	HUN	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	1/5													4									
Chen I (M)	1900	SZ	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	3	5													4									
Teng Hsiao-p'ing	1903	SZ	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	2	5													4									
Wu Lan-fu	1904	IM	1	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	1	5													4									
Haieh Fu-chih (M)	1906	HUN	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	4	5																						
T'ao Chen-lin	1905	HUN	1	/	4	4	5	3	3	3	6	6	6	/	/	3	3/5															4								
Lu Ting-i	1904	KIU	1	/	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	/	/	6	5															4								
Lo Jui-ch'ing (M)	1901	SZ	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6	/	/	5	5	9											4		4	4	4							
T'ao Chu	1906	HUN	1	/	/	3	3	6	4	4	4	4	6	/	/	4	4/5															4								
				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																									
				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																									
				/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/	/																									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE		Became	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY in 1970)																																				
Liao Lu-yen	1908	KIU	2						6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5												4			4							
Yang Hsien-tung	1908		6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5				Ph.D. Cornell							V.M. 4			V.M. 4						Purged	
Ts'ai Tzu-wei		SHE						1	1	6	6	6				6	1/5												V.M. 4			V.M. 4						Purged	
Ku Ta-ch'uan						5	4	6	6	6	6	6				6	5												V.M. 4			V.M. 4							
Liu Jui-lung		KIU	1				3	3	3	6	6	6				3	3/5									x			V.M. 4									Purged 1967	
Ho Chi-feng	1897	HOP	6					3	6	6	6	6				3															V.M. 4						KMT.	Defected in 1948
Ch'eng Chao-hsien								3	3	6	6	6				3															V.M. 4						Purged	
Wu Chen	1920	SZ										6				6															V.M. 4			V.M. 4				
Chu Jung								4	4	4	6	6				4															V.M. 4						Purged	
Chiang I-chen								3	3	3	6	1				3															V.M. 4						Purged	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM, Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tainan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF FORESTRY (BECAME MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY IN 1970)																																							
Liang Hsi	1884	CH	6						6	3	6					3	3/5													M. 4										Died 1958
Li Fan-wu																						Tokyo																	
Hui Chung-ch'Uan										4	6	6	6			4													V.M. 4			V.M. 4							
Chang K'o-hsia	1901	HOP	6						3	3	6	6	6			3													V.M. 4			V.M. 4						KMT General Defected '49	
Chang Ch'ing-fu										6	6					6													V.M. 4										
Liu Wen-hui	1894	SZ	6						2	2	2	6	6			2																M 4			M 4			KMT General Defected '49	
Lo Yü-ch'Uan									5	3	6	6	6			5	5														V.M. 4			Purged					
Ch'en Li		SZ	6						2	2	2	6	6			2																V.M. 5						KMT General Defected '49	
T'ang Tzu-chi									6	6	6	6	6			6	5														V.M. 4								
Chang Chao									4	6	6	6	6			4																V.M 4								
Liang Ch'ang-sou									6	6	6	6	6	6		6	5														V.M 4			V.M. 4			4		
Yang T'ien-fang										4	4	6				4	9/5														V.M 4								
Hsün Ch'ang-wu									5	6	6	6				5	5														V.M 4								
Chang Shih-chün	1915	AN							4	4	4	4	6			4	9/5														V.M 4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU, Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY (MERGED MINISTRIES OF AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY in 1970)																																									
Liang Ch'ang-wu										6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5												V.M. 4	Forestry					V.M. 4	Forestry		4	
Sha Feng (M)			(4)													6		1										Senior Col.			4						M. 4	
Li Shu-jung (M)																6																					V.M. 4	
Yang Li-kung																														4			4			4			4	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor, directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniaters)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1 G2 G3 G4 G5 G6 G7 G8 G9 G10 G11 G12 FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1 2 3 4 5	Status 1956: Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Status 1966: Mil	Party	Govt	Status 1969: Mil	Party	Govt	Status 1971: Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF AQUATIC PRODUCTS (ABSORBED INTO THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY, CNS #375, July 1970)																								
Hsü Te-heng	1894	KII	(6)	6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	5					3 & abroad	Peking U France London			M. 4			M. 4			M. 4				
Kao Wen-hua		HUN	1	4 6 6 6 6 4	4/5									V.M. 4			V.M 4			V,M, 4				
Chang Yü-fang				3 6 6 6 3	3/5									V.M. 4										
Yang Fu-Ch'ing				6 6 5 6 6 6	5												V,M 4							
Yüan Yeh-lieh (M)	1904	HUN		3 3 3 6 6 3 C	3/5	11											V,M 4		Purged					
Shih Min				6 6 6 6	5												V.M. 4							
MINISTRY OF ALLOCATION OF MATERIALS (ESTABLISHED ON 5 NOVEMBER 1964)																								
Yuan Pao-hua	1908	SHE		6 6 6 6 6 6	5									Trip to Austria			M. 4						M 4	
Hsieh Pei-i				6 6 6 6 6 6	5									Nat Geo. 4			V,M 4			M. V,M. 4				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; S' = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971), 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF BUILDING CONSTRUCTION																																								
Liu Hsiu-feng	1911	HOP	1			5			6	6	6	6			5	5												(3)	M. 4						Purged 1967					
Chou Jung									6	6	5				3	3/5												V.M. 4						Purged 1967					
Sung Yu-ho	1906	HUN					3	6	6	6	6				6	5												V.M. 4			V.M. 4								
Yang Ch'un-mao								6	6	6	6				6	5												V.M. 4			V.M. 4								
Hsü Shih-p'ing								6	6	6	6				6	5												V.M. 4			V.M. 4			Purged					
Pan Chi-wen	1913	SHI						6	6						6													V.M. 4											
Liu Yü-min							2	3	6	6	6				2															M. 4			Purged							
Wang Shao-chuan (M)	1905	HOP	(3)				3	3	3	3	6	6	6		3	3/5			1	Cdr. 3rdC.						x	1			V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF BUILDING MATERIALS																																								
Lai Chi-fa	1906	SZ	(3)				2	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5													M. 4			M. 4			M. 4			M. 4	
Chen Yun-t'ao										6	6	6	6			6	5													V.M. 4			V.M. 4							
Chia Shan-min								4		6	6					6	5													V.M. 4										
Yang Ti-sheng									6	6	5	5	6			5	5															V.M. 4								
Pai Hsiang-yin										6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5															V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY (ABOLISHED IN 1970 -- BECAME MINISTRY OF FUEL AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN 1970)																																							
P'eng T'ao	1913	KII	3				3	2		6						6	5													M 4		Died 1961							
Liang Ying-yung							5	5	6	6	6					5	5													4			4						
Chang Chen									6	6	6	6				6	5													4			4						
Hsiao Kuei-ch'ang								4	4	6	6	6				4	4/5													4			4						
Kao Yang		LIA						4	4	4	4	6				4	9/5																M. 4						Purged
Hou Te-pang	1890	FU							6	6	6	6	6			6	5					Ph.D. USA										V.M. 4						
Li Su									6	6	6	6	6			6	5																V.M. 4						
Chang Liang										6	6	6				6	5																V.M. 4						
Li I-lin											6	6	6			6	5																V.M. 4						
Hsu Chin-chiang									6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													Asst. 4	M.		Asst. 4		4		Min. of Fuel & Chem. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
IN 1966 ADDED MINISTRIES OF 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th MACHINE BUILDING																																								
MINISTRY OF FUEL AND CHEMICAL INDUSTRY ESTABLISHED IN 1970 THROUGH MERGER OF MINISTRIES OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, COAL INDUSTRY AND PETROLEUM INDUSTRY)																																								
																																						M. 4	
Hsu Chin-chiang									6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5															V.M. 4	Petroleum 4		V.M. 4		V.M. 4		
Sun Hsiao-feng													6	6	6	6	5															V.M. 4	Petroleum 4		V.M. 4		V.M. 4		
T'ang K'e																																V.M. 4	Petroleum 4		V.M. 4		V.M. 4		
K'ang Shih-en																																							

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KW1; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = N1; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TS1; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF COMMERCE																																									
Ch'en Yün	1905	KIU	1													6	5												4	M 4											
Yao Yi-lin	1911	KII	3		5				6	6	6	6	6			6	5					3							4	V.M. 4		4								
Wang Lei								1	1	6	6	6	6			6	5													V.M. 4			4			Purged				
Wu Hsüeh-Chih									3	6	6	6	6			6	3/5													V.M. 4			V,M. 4							
Tseng Ch'uan-liu		HUP	(2)					4	P	6		6	6			6	2/5													V,M. 4										
Li Wei-hsin																																								
Chang Yung-li								1	4	6	6	6				4																V,M. 4			Purged					
Hu Tzu-ying (f)	1903	KIU							3	3	3	6	6			3																V.M. 4								
Niu Yin-kuan	1911	SHI	4			1	1	1	3	3	6	6				1																V.M. 4								
Jen Ch'üan-sheng									4	4	6	6	6			4	9/5															V,M. 4								
Kao Hsiu												6	6	6	6		5	Business manager														V.M. 4			4			4		
Wang Hua-min									4	4	6	6	6			4																V,M. 4								
Fan Tzu-yu																																						M 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, div or corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION																																								
Chang Po-chün	1896	AN	1						6	6	6					6						2 & Berlin							M. 4										
Li Yun-ch'ang	1908	HOP	(2)				5	5	6	6	6					5	5												4										
Chu Li-chih			1	5	3				4	4	6	6																	4										
Ma Hui-chih (M)	1911	HUN					5	5	4		6	6	6			5	5	4											V.M. 4			V.M. 4					Purged			
Pan Ch'i										6	6	6	6			5	5												4										
Sun Ta-kuang									4	6	6	6	6			4													M. 4								Purged			
T'an Chen								5	5	6	6	6				5	5												V.M 4										
Yü Mei	1922	KIU						3	3	6	6	6				3													V.M 4										
Chu T'ien-shun									6	6		6				6	5												V.M 4								Purged			
Hsiao Min								6	6	6	6	6				6	5												V.M 4							V.M. 4			
Ku Chen								4	4	6	6	6				4	5												V.M. 4							V.M. 4			
T'ao Ch'i											6	6				6	5												V.M. 4				4		V.M. 4		4	V.M. 4	
P'eng Te-ch'ing (M)		KIE	(3)					3	3	3	3	3	6	6		3	7	3/5	11										V.M. 4							V.M. 4			
Ma Yao-chi												6	6	6	6	6	5												V.M. 4							V.M. 4			V.M. 4	
Kuo Lu		SHU							6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5					2							4			V.M. of Railway(1959-7/1970)			4			V.M. 4	
Yang Chieh (M)										6					6	5	5											4										M.2/71 4	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; L = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	PA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j]	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF CULTURE																																				
Shen Yen-ping	1896	CH	1	6	3				6	6	6	6	6			6	5					3				4										
Ch'ien Chün-jui	1903	KIU	1	3		1		3	6	6	6	6	6			4	3/5					2 & Japan			→	4		4							
Ting Hsi-lin	1893	KIU							6	6	6	6	6			6	5					M.Sci. Britain				4									
Liu Chih-ming	1906	JA	2	5	3			4	4	6	6	6	6			4	9/5								3	4									67 Attacked 67
Cheng Chen-to	1898	CH		5	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6			3	3/5					3				4	Died in 1958								
Hsia Yen	1900	CH				3	3		6	6	6	6	6			3	3/5					2 & Japan				4									
Ch'en K'e-han			4			5		6	6	6	6	6	5			5	5									4		2							
Chang Chih-hsiang								6	6	6	6	6	6			6	5									4									Attacked 7/67
Hu Yü-chih	1896	CH	6					6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5												V.M. 4		V.M. 4			V.M(4 (	Joined CP Com 1948.
Hsü Kuang-hsiao									6	6	6	6	6			6	5												V.M. 4					(	Democratic League
Hsü P'ing-yü									3	3	6	6	6			3												V.M. 4		Purged					
Li Ch'i									6	6	6	6	6			6	5												V.M. 4		Purged					
Shih Hsi-min	1915	CH					3	3	3	3	3	6	6			3													V.M. 4		Purged					
Chao Hsin-chu								6	6	6	6	6	6			6													V.M. 4		Purged					
Hsiao Wang-tung	1909	KII					3	3	3	3	3	6	6			3		7											V.M. 4		Purged					
Liu Pai-yü	1911	HOP						6	4	6	6	6	6			4		PC?											V.M. 4		Purged					
Yen Chin-sheng	1919		3		1	1	1	1	1	3	6					1		7											V.M. 4		Purged					
Lu Ting-i																																				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Strsits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF EDUCATION																																								
Chang Hsi-jo	1889	SHE		5				3	5	6	6	6	6			5	5					USA								4										
Tung Ch'un-ts'ai									4	4	6	6	6			4	9/5													4										
Yeh Sheng-t'ao	1894	KIU							6	6	6	6	6			6	5													4		V.M. 4		Purged						
Wei Chieh	1896	KWA			4				5	6	6					6	5					Ph.D. Columbia								4										
Lin Li-ju	1892	KWA							6	6	6	6	6			6	5					3 & Japan								4		V.M. 4								
Liu Shih								2	6	6	6					6	5													4										
Ch'en Tseng-ku		KWE(4)						2	2	2	6	6				2	2/5													4										
Lin Han-ta									5	6	6					5	5													4										
Ho Wei		HON				3	3	3	4	6	6	6				3																M. 4		Purged						
Liu Ai-feng							5	5	6	6	6	6				5	5															V.M. 4		Purged						
Liu Chih-p'ing								3	3	3	3	6				3																V.M. 4		Purged						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF FINANCE																																								
Li Hsien-nien	1906	HUP	1													2	5	4 & 7												M. 4					4			4			
Chin Ming		SHU						4	4	6	6	6				4	4/5													4											
Jung Tzu-ho		SHI	3			5	5	5	6	6	6	6				5	5/5													4										
Wu Po (C)								5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	5/5	Taxation Specialist				3								4										
Wang Hsueh-ming	1914	KIR						4		6	6	6				4	9/5													4		V.M. 4			V.M. 4					
Hu Li-chiao	1920		3			2	3	6	6	6						2	2/5											3	4	3	V.M. 4									
Tseng Chih											6					6	5														V.M. 4									
Tu Hsiang-kuang								4	6	6	6					4	5														V.M. 4			Purged						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KIT; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees,; 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF FOOD (ABSORBED BY MINISTRY OF COMMERCE)																																								
Chang Nai-ch'i	1898	CH	1			3			6	6	6	6				3	3/5												M. 4			V.M. 4								
Chen Kuo-tung		HUN					3	6	6	6	6					3	3/5												4												
Yü Chieh									6	6	6	6				6	5					USSR 7 yrs					x		4											
Nieh Hung-chun	1905	HUP	3		2		2			6	6	6				2	2/5												4			Died 1966								
Kao Chin-ch'un		SHE	3				1	1	6							1	1/5												4												
Huang Ching-po							1	1	6	1	1	1				1	1												4			2								
Sha Ch'ien-li	1904	KIU	6				6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	5															M. 4			4					
Chao Fa-sheng	1905							3	6	6	6	6	6			3	5														Asst.to Min. 4		V.M. 4			4			V.M. 4	Commerce
Yang Shao-ch'iao							3	2	6	6	6					2	11/5														Asst.to Min. 4		V.M. 4						
An Fa-chien							2	2	6	6	6					2	11/5														Asst.to Min. 4		V.M. 4						
Teng Fei									5	6	6					6	4/5															V.M. 4							

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor, directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS																																									
Chou En-lai	1898	CH	1														5											4	M 4		4	4		4	4		4	4		
Chang Wen-t'ien	1900	KIU	1	2		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			5					Japan																	
Wang Chia-hsiang	1904	AN	1			6	6	6	6	6	6	6					5					3 USSR						4	4					Purged					
Chang Han-fu	1906	KIU	3				6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		5					3 USSR						4	4					Purged					
Chi Peng-fei	1910	SHE	1				3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	5					3 USA						4	4			V.M. 4			Purged in 1968				
Tseng Yung-chüan		HUN						6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5												4			V.M. 4		4			4		
Lo Kuei-po	1911	KWA	1	6	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	1		1/5												4			Amb.		Amb.					
Liu Hsiao	1903	HUN	1				3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	3		3/5					France						4	Amb. N.V.			V.M 4		4			4		
Chiao Kuang-hua	1913	KIU	4				6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5					3 Germany								4		V.M 4		Purged					
Han Nien-lung		KWE	(2)				3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	3		3/5												Asst. to Min.			V.M 4		4			4		
Liu Hsin-ch'uan	1916	SZ						4	4	6	6	6	6	6	4		4/5															V.M. 4		4			4		
Wang Ping-nan	1908	SHE	1			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		5															V.M. 4		4			4		Amb. to Moscow 16/7/70 Wash. Post
Hsü I-hsin	1910	KIU					4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4		4/5															V.M. 4		Purged					
Ch'en Chia-k'ang	1912	HUP	3				3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	3		3/5															V.M. 4		4			4		
Ch'en I			1												3		3															V.M. 4		Purged					
																																M. 4		M. 4			M. 4	Died 1/72

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-1/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF FOREIGN TRADE																																								
Yeh Chi-chuang	1893	KWA	1						6	6	6	6				6	5											4	4		4	4		Died 6/67						
Li Che-jen					5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6				6	5												4				Purged						
Lei Jen-min	1905	SHI	2			5	5	5	6	6	6	6				5	5												4			V.M. 4		Purged						
Li Ch'iang			(2)				6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6						4							4		V.M. 4		4	4		4	V.M. 4		
Kung Yüan		KII	2		4	4	6	6	4	6	6	6	6			4	4/5											4	4										
Chieh Hsüeh-kung																													4										
Fan Tzu-wen			(6)				1	6	6	4	4					4	9/5												4										
Chiang Ming							5	6	6	6	6					5	5												4		V.M. 4								
Lin Hai-yün	1915	FU					6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		6	5												4			Deleg. 4	Actg Min. 4		Delegation 4			4		
Lu Hsü-chang (C)	1911	SHG					3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6		3	3/5					3							4			V.M. 4			4					
Yang Hao-lu			(4)				3	3	6	6	6	6	6			3	3/5															V.M. 4			4					
Chia Shih							4	6	6	6	6	6	6			4	9/5															V.M. 4			4					
Chou Hua-min (C)	1908						5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		5	5															V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4		
Pai Hsiang-kuo (M)	1919		(4)				4	4	F				4	6	4	4	4/5											Div PC 41C 1958					?		2			M. 4		Place 12/70
Ch'en Chieh																																					V.M. 4		
Ch'en Shu-fu																																					V.M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), G(Gdr), B(Both)												FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Status													Source or Comment
				G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12							Civil[i]	Military[j]					1956			1966			1969			1971			
																							1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
MINISTRY OF GEOLOGY [BECAME GEOLOGICAL BUREAU UNDER STATE PLANNING COMMISSION (See CNS #375 July 1, 1971)]																																							
Li Szu-Kuang	1889	HUP	6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5												4			M. 4			4					
Liu Chieh								2	2	6	6				2	11/5												4												
Ho Ch'ang-kung	1900	HUN	1				5	1	4	6	6	6	6			1	5												4			Purged								
Liu Ching-fan		SHE	3			1				6	6	6				6	5												4			Purged								
Sung Ying			(4)						2	3	6	6	6			2	5												4			V.M. 4								
Hsü Chieh										6	6	6	6			6	5												4			V.M. 4								
Li Chi-huan		HOP							5	5	6	6				5	5												4												
Liu Han-sheng										6	6	6	6			6	5															V.M. 4								
K'uang Fu-chao								5	5	5	5	6	6			5	5															V.M. 4								Purged
Li Hsüan										6	6	6	6			6	5															V.M. 4								
Hsü Kuang-i										6	6	6	6			6	5															V.M. 4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LG = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr) B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1[illegible] Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF HIGHER EDUCATION																																								
Yang Hsiu-feng	1897	HOP	4			5	5			6	6	6	6			5	5					3 & France								4			Purged in 1967							
Huang Sung-lin		HUP	1		5	5				6	6	6	6			5	5													4										
Liu Lu-ts'ai	1915	HUN							4	4	6	6	6			4	9/5													4		V.M. 4								
Chou Chien-jen	1887	CH	(6)						6		6	3	3	3	3	3	3/5													4			4			4		2		
Tseng Chao-lun	1903	HUN								6	6					6	5					Ph.D. from MIT								4										
Chiang Nan-hsiang	1910	CH	2				6	6	3	6	6	6	6			6	5														4	M. 4		Purged. Close to Liu Shao-chi and P'eng Chen							
Liu Yang-ch'iao		SHI							1	2	6	2	6			2																V.M. 4								Purged
Huang Hsin-pai										3	6	6	6			3	5															V.M. 4								
Kao I									4	4	4	6	6			4	9/5															V.M. 4								
Tuan Lo-fu										4	4	4	6			4	9/5															V.M. 4								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangau = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shenai = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corpa, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party poaitions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Covernment positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directora); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS																																							
Hsieh Chieh-tsai	1883	HUN	1			6	6	1	3	6	6	6	6			6	5												4	4 (49-'59)										
Wang Tzu-i			1						4	6	6					6						2							4 (52-'59)										
Ch'en Ch'i-yuan	1887	KWA	8						6	6	6	6	6			6	5												4		4	Died in 5/68. Joined CCP 1959.						KMT Defec ted 1947
Wang I-fu	1906	LIA					6	6	4	6	6	6	6			4	9/5					3								4	V.M. 4								
Yüan Jen-yüan	1905	HUN	1 1928				P			6	6					1	8/5	7				2		x						4 (53-'58)										
Tseng Shan	1904	KII	1	3	6	6	6	6	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	7/5														4	M. 4		4	M. 4		4	4	Died 4/72
Ch'eng-T'an	1911	HUN	(2)					2	2	6	6	6				2		PC														V.M. 4								
Huang Ch'ing-hsi							3	3	3	3	3	6				3																V.M. 4								
Li Ching-ying								1	1	6	2	6				1																V.M. 4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College, 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), C(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF LABOR																																									
Ma Wen-jui	1909	SHE	(3)				1	1	1	6	6	6			1		8/5												4	'54-'67 4			M. 4			Purged 1967					
Liu Tzu-chiu	1901	SHU	1		1		3	1		6	6				3		3/5													4						Purged 1967					
Liu Ya-hsiung (f)			1						6	6	6	6			6		5					3								'52-'64 4						Purged 3/67					
Mao Ch'i-hua	1902	SHU	1						6	6		3	6		6		5					USSR								4											
YH Kuang-han	1911	KIU				3	3	4	6	6	6	6			3																	V.M. 4										
Hsi Chan-yüan				1					4	6	6	6			4		9/5															V.M. 4										Purged
Li Chang-t'ing								1			6	6	6	6	6		5															V.M. 4				4				4		Purged?

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-6/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department: 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LG = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Gombat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF LIGHT INDUSTRY (COMBINED 1st & 2nd LIGHT INDUSTRY & MINISTRY OF TEXTILE IN 1970)																																								
Sha Ch'ien-li	1903	KIU	1	2	2				6	6	6	6				6	3/5				3						M. 4												
Sung Mai-te		(HUN)							4	6	6	6				4	4/5										V.M. 4												
Wang Hsin-yüan	1902	HUN	6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5				3						V.M. 4			V.M. 4									
Wu Sheng-hsiu										6	6					1	8/5										V.M. 4												
Li Chu-ch'en	1883	HUN							5	5	6	6	6			5	5													M 4			Died. Industrialist joined ChiCom 1949 Democratic National Construction Assn.						
Chang Tao-wu									6	6	6	6	6			6	5													V.M. 4									
K'ung Hsiang-chen	1923	SHI							4	4	6	6	6			4														V.M. 4									Purged
Hsia Chih-hsü	1907	CH	(4)				6	6	4	4	6	6	6	6		4														V.M. 4			V.M. 4			1st Light			
Ts'ao Lu	1915	PE							2	6	6	6	6	6	6	3														V.M. 4			V.M. 4			1st Light		In Peking 20/9/71 P.D.	
Wang I-chih		SHI							3	3	6	6	6			3														V.M. 4			of Textile		4			M. 7/70 4	
Ch'ien Chih-kuang		KIU	(3)			6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													V.M. 4			of Textile		4			V.M. 4	
Ch'en Wei-chi	1906	AN	(6)						6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5					3 & U.K.								V.M. 4			2nd Ministry		4			V.M. 4	
Hsieh Hsin-ho									2	2	6	6	6	6	6	2	2/5																						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
1ST MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Huang Ching	1911	CH	3				5				6	6				5	5					3								4	Died 1958										
Tuan Chün-i	1913	SHU							2	3	6	6	6	6		5	2/5					3								V.M. 4	Mia from 1960					Purged				
Wang Tao-han		HUN					2	3	3	6	6	6	6			3	3/5													4			V.M. 4			Purged				
Li Yü	1905	SHU	4				5	5		6	6	6	6			5	5													4										
Pai Chien		SHE				6	6	5	5	5	6	6	6			5	5																V.M. 4								
Chou Tzu-chien	1913	KII	4				6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5																V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4		
Yang Shou-shan								2			6	6	6		6	5																V.M. 4			V.M. 4				In Peking PD 7/20/71
Chou Chien-nan											6	6	6		6	5																V.M. 4								
Shen Hung		KIU	(4)				6	6	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5																V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4		
Yang T'ien-k'uei											2	2	6			2																V.M. 4								
Kuo Li											6	6	6	6		6	5																V.M. 4			V.M. 4					
Sun Yu-yu													6			6	5																V.M. 4								
Li Shui-ch'ing (M)	1919	KII	(3)				5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5														Cdr. 68C 1				Dep. Cdr. Tsinan 3	4			4	M. 4		
Hsu Pin-chou																																						V.M. 4		2/3/72 NCNA

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Minghsia = MI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	C7	C8	G9	G10	C11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
2ND MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Chao Erh-lu (M)	1905	SHI	1	3		5	5	5	4	4	6	6	6			4	9/5					2		x			3	4	4 (2nd MB)		(State Econ.Com.) 4 (4th MB)				Died 2/67				
Liu Yin										6	6	6	6			6	5												4			4							
Chang Lien-k'uei										6	6	6				6	5												4										
Yang Ch'un-fu								5	5	6	6			4	4	5	5/9												4		2			4	2		4		
Liu Chieh							5	2	6	6	6	6				5	5															M. 4							Purged
Liu Wei									6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	P.C.											Asst.M. 4		4	V.M. 4		4	4			V.M. 4	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. C = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; GB = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; C10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = Ceneral Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Ceneral Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
3RD MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Sung Jen-ch'ung	1904	HUN	1														2											4	4	3	3 (4)			Purged 5/68						
Sun Chih-yüan	1899	HOP	(1)														5													4	M. 4		Died 10/66							
Liu Ping-yen																	5														V.M. 4									
Liu Ting																															V.M. 4								Purged
Wu Jung-feng																	5														V.M. 4								Purged
Tuan Tzu-chün																	5														V.M. 4								Purged
Hsueh Shao-ching (M)			(3)														5	10		Maj. Gen. 3		1955								V.M. (60-65) 4							V.M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON, Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee. Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
4TH MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																									
Chi I-ting									6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5															V.M. 4			4			4			
P'eng Lin										5		6P	5P		6	5P		11									x												M. 4		
5TH MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Chiu Chuan-ch'eng (M)	1913	HUN	2			6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	Minister 2														4			4			4		
6TH MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Huang Chung-hsiieh (M)								3	2	2	5	6	6	6	6	6	5	V.M. 11														4			4			4		
Pen Chiang											6	6	6	6	6	6	5	V.M.														4			4			4		
7TH MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Wang Ping-chang (M)	1903	HUN	2													6C	5	Minister 10														4		4	M. 4		4	M 4		
8TH MINISTRY OF MACHINE BUILDING																																								
Ch'en Cheng-jen	1905	KII	1									6					5	Minister														4			4		Died 4 /72			
Hsu Pin-chou										6	6	6	6	6	6		5	V.M.														4			4					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Sheryang, 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF METALLURGICAL INDUSTRY																																								
Wang He-shou	1908	HOP	1		6	6	5	6	4	6	6	6				6	5					USSR						4	4		4			Purged 1967						
LÜ Tung								2	4	6	6	6	6			2	9/5												V.M. 4		M 4		Purged 1967						
Hsia Yün									4	6	6	6	6			4	9/5														V.M. 4									
Kao Yang-wen											6	6	6	5	5	6	5														V.M. 4			2						
Liu Pin	1915	HUN									6	6	6	6		6	5					3									V.M. 4									
Hsü Ch'ih											6	6	6	2	6	6	5														V.M. 4									Became V.Ch. Szechwan R.C.
Lin Tse-sheng											6	6	6	6	6	6	5												Asst.M 4		V.M. 4			V.M. 4				V.M. 4		
Wang Yü-ch'ing											4	6	6	6		4	9/5														V.M. 4									
Chou Ch'ih-ping	1916		3		4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	6 P	2 P	2 P	6 P	3 P	3 P	4 P	P	4/7	4 & 10	1	1											V.M. 4	3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Disappeared late 1971	
Li Ch'ao											4	4	5	6	6	4	5														V.M. 4									
Yeh Chih-ch'iang											6	3	6	6	6	6	5	Scientist				3									V.M. 4			V.M. 4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangau = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both)												MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Status												Source or Comment
				G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]						Civil[i]	Military[j]				1956			1966			1969			1971			
																							1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
MINISTRY OF NATIONAL DEFENSE																																						
P'eng Te-huai	1899	HUN	1													4/C	5	4		1							4	4	M. 4		Purged								
Huang Ko-ch'eng	1899	HUN	1													4/B	4/5	4		1							4		4		Purged 1959								
T'an Cheng	1903	HUN	1													4/P	5	7			1 2 3	2		x			4	4	4		Purged								
Hsiao Ching-kuang	1903	HUN	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4/C	5	11		2	1 2 3	2				x	4		4	4			4	4	4	4	4	4	
Wang Shu-sheng	1905	HUP	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4/C	5	4			1 2 3	2					2	4	4	4	4	V.M. 4		4	V.M. 4		4	V.M. 4	
Hsiao Ko	1907	HUN	1	6	1	1	1	5	5	4	6	6	6			1/C	6/5	4										4	4		4	4							
Li Ta	1902	SHE	1			2	2	2	2	2	6					5/C		4								x	4		4										
Liao Han-sheng	1910	HUN	1		1	1	1	1	1	6	6					1/F	8/5											4	4		4	V.M. 4		Purged					
Lin Piao	1907	HUP	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	4/C	4/5	4	1	1	1 2 3	2 & 4	x			x		4		4	4	M. 4	4	4	M. 4	4	4	M. 4	Purged 9/71
Su Yü	1910	HUN	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	3/C	5	4	1		1 2 3	2					4	4			4	V.M. 4		4	4		4	4	
Hsü Kuang-ta	1902	HUN	1	6	1		6	1	1	6	6	6				1/C	1/5	1		1						x	4	4		4		V.M. 4		Dismissed 1967					
Hsü Shih-yu	1908	HUP	1													3/C	3	4					x	x			3			3		V.M. 4	3	4	2 4	3	4 2	2 4	
Lo Jui-ch'ing	1901	SZ	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6			5/C	5	9									4		Not Def. 4			V.M. 4						Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Eatimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF PETROLEUM INDUSTRY (BECAME MINISTRY OF FUEL & CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, 1970)																																								
Li Ch'ü-kuei	1906	HUN	1																			USSR 4							M 4	M 4	Charged of being Ho Lung's faction in 1967							
Li Fan-i	1893	HUP	6														5					USA							4			V.M. 4		Defected from KMT 1949						
Chou Wen-lung																	5												4			V.M. 4								
Li Jen-chun																	5												4			(4)		Accused in 5/1967						
K'ang Shih-en																	9/5												4			V.M. 4		Accused in 3/1967		(4)		V.M. 4		
Yü Ch'iu-li																																M 4								
Sun Ching-wen		HOP															5															V.M. 4						Min of Fuel & Chemical 4 M.		
Hsü Chin-ch'iang																	5															V.M. 4				(4)				
Chang Ting-i																	5															V.M. 4								
Chang Wen-pin		HUN	1														5															V.M. 4								
Sun Hsiao-feng																	5															V.M. 4		4				4		
T'ang K'o																	5															V.M. 4				(4)		V.M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation. G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou, 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus'; 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF POST & TELECOMMUNICATION (Absorbed into MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATION in 1970)																																							
Chu Hsueh-fan	1907	CH	6				4	6	6	6	6	6			6		5												4		M. 4			M. 4						
Wang Tzu-kang							6	6	6	6	6				6		5												4		V.M. 4		Purged							
Shen Kuang							6	6	6	6	6				6		5												4		V.M. 4		Purged							
Chao Chih-kang							3	6	6	6	6				3		3/5												4		V.M. 4									
Ku Ch'un-fan	1900	KIU					6	6	6	6	6				6		5												4		V.M. 4									
Chung Fu-hsiang		KWI					4	6	6	6	6	6			4		4/5														V.M. 4			V.M. 4						
Li Yü-k'uei								6	6	6					6		5														V.M. 4									
Ch'eng An-yü								6	6	6					6		5														V.M. 4									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunao = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIK; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Geoeration: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	PA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF PUBLIC HEALTH																																								
Li Te-chüan (f)	1897	HOP	8						6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5					3								M. 4					Died 4/23/72.		Joined CCP 12/58.
Su Ching-kuan	1906	HON	1						6	6	6	6	6			6	5					2								4		Died in 1964							
Chang K'ai									3	3	6	6	6			3	3/5	7												4			V.M. 4						
Ho Piao		HUN	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6				1	3/5	Health Officer												4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4			
Ts'ui I-t'ien									3	3	6	6	6			3	3/5	"												4			V.M. 4						
Ch'ien Hsin-chung									2	2	3	6	6			2	C																M. 4						Purged
Kuo Tzu-hua	1897	SHU	1					3	3	3	6	6	6			3	3/5																V.M 4						
Huang Shu-tse											6	6				6	5																V.M 4						Purged
Shih Shu-han									1	1	6	6	6			1	C	Health Officer															V.M 4						Purged
Hsieh Hua											4				6	4																						M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd PA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Porce; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionsry committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SECURITY																																								
Lo Jui-ch'ing	1901	SZ	1	4	4	4	6	6	5	6	6	6	6			6B	5	9										4		4		Purged 4									
Wang Tung-hsing		KII	2		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6C	5	9										4		4		V.M. 4	4	4		4	4	(4)		
Yang Ch'i-ch'ing	1908	HUN	1			6	6	5	6	6	6	6				6C	5	9												4		V.M. 4								
Wang Chin-hsiang		KII	3		6	6	6	4	6	6	6	6				4	5												4		V.M. 4								
Hsü Tzu-iung	1908	HON	1			2	2	5	6	6	6	6				2B	2/5	9										4	4		4	V.M. 4								Purged
Chou Hsing	1908	KII	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	6	5	2	2	2	2/5												4		2	2		2 4	2		2 4	2		
Ling Yün											6	6				6	5														V.M. 4								Purged
Liu Fu-chih							5	6	6	6	6	6				5	5														V.M. 4								Purged
Yü Sang	(1920)								6	6	6	6	6			6	5														V.M. 4		4	V.M. 4		4	(4)		
Hsieh Fu-chih (M)																2B															M. 4			M. 4			M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SH1; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = S1K; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = T1B; Tientsin = T1T; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet sdvisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Dsta in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C_a	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF RAILWAY (Absorbed into MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS in																	1970																						
T'eng Tai-yuan	1904	HUN	1														5					2						4	4		4			4			4		
Li Cheng-ta'ao	1901	LIA	4														5											4	4		4	M 4		Purged					
Wu Ching-t'ien																	5												4			V.M. 4		Purged					
Shih Chih-jen		HOP															5												4			V.M. 4							
Liu Chien-chang																	5												4			V.M. 4							
Yü Kuang-sheng																	4/5												4			V.M. 4							
Kuo Lu																	5															V.M. 4		V.M. 4					
Wang Chü-ch'ien		HON															5															V.M. 4							
Ch'ien Ying-lin																	5															V.M. 4		Purged					
Su Chieh																	4/5															V.M. 4		V.M. 4					In Peking 7/1?/71 PD

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1964 Mil	1964 Party	1964 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF STATE FARM & LAND RECLAMATION																																								
Wang Chen	1909	HUN	1			1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	1	B	8/5					1						4	4		4	M 4		4			4			
Chiang Ch'i-hsien										6	6	6			6		5												4			V.M. 4								
Chang Chung-han		HUN	4			1	1	1	1	6	6	6			1	B	1/5												4			V.M. 4		Purged						
Chang Lin-ch'ih								5	6	6	6	6			5		5												4		2	V.M. 4								
Liu Hsing		HUN	1				6	6	6	4	6	6	6			6		5														V.M. 4		Purged						
Hsiao K'o	1907	HUN	1	6	1	1	1	5	5	4	6	6	6			1	C	1													4	V.M. 4		Purged. Brother-in-law of Ho Lung						
Ch'en Man-Yüan	1907	KWI	1			4	4	3	4	4	4	6	6			4	B															V.M. 4		Purged						
Chang Sheng-san	1916	KII						5	6	6	6	6			5		5															V.M. 4								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both)												FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Statua														Source or Comment
				G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12							Civil[i]	Military[j]					1956			1966			1969			1971				
																							1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
MINISTRY OF TEXTILE INDUSTRY (Abolished 19 7																																									
Chiang Kuang-nai	1889	KWA	6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5				2 & Party								4			M. 4		Died			KMT general; defected 1949			
Chang Ch'in-ch'iu(f)	1903	CH	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6			2	2/5												4			V.M. 4									
Ch'in Wei-chi									6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5												4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4			V.M. 4		Light Industry
Ch'ien Chih-kuang		KIU					6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	5												4			V.M. 4		4			4	M. 4		Light Industry
Wang Ta-ch'eng								1	1	6	6	6				1	8/5												4			V.M. 4									
Jung I-jen	1916	KIU						3	3	3	3	6				3																V.M. 4		Purged. Joined ChiCom 1949. Democratic National Construction Assn.							
Chang Yung-ch'ing								4	4	4	4	6				4																V.M. 4									
Li Chu-p'ing							3	3	3	3	6	6	6			3																V.M. 4									
Wang Yü-lo												6	6			6	5															V.M 4			V.M. 4						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committeea, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Eoth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Statua 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF WATER CONSERVANCY																																								
Fu Tso-i	1894	SHI	6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5													M. 4			M. 4			M. 4				
Li Pao-hua		HOP	3								6	6	3			6	5											4	4	2				Purged 1/1967						
Chang Han-ying (f)	1905	SHU	6						6	6	6	6	6			6	5												4			V.M. 4								
Ch'ien Cheng-ying (f)		KIU							3	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	3/5												4			4			4			V.M. 4		
Feng Chung-yun	1907	KIR					5	4	4	6	6	6				4	9/5	Professor											4			V.M. 4								
Liu Lan-po	1906	LIA				6	5	4	6	6	6	6				5	5															V.M 4		Purged.	Close to P'eng Chen					
Ch'eng Ming-sheng									6	6	6	6				6	5															V.M 4								
Hao Chih-chai								5	6	3	6	6				5	5															V.M 4								
Li Tai-keng								3	3	6	6	6				3	5															V.M 4								
Tu Hsing-yüan									4	4	6	6	6	6		4	5															V.M 4			4			V.M. 4		
Lo Wen-fang								5	5	5	5	5	6			5	5															V.M 4								
Chang Pin								5	6	6	6	6	6			5	5															V.M 4			4			V.M. 4		
Wang Ying-hsien												6	6	6	6	6	5															V.M 4								
Chang Wen-pi (M)			3			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3/5	7		1										Cmsr. 12thC. 1			1						M. 4		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: C1 = Pre-May 1928; C2 = 6/1928-11/1931; C3 = 12/1931-12/1936; C4 = 1/1937-12/1940; C5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; C7 = 11/1950-9/1954; C8 = 10/1954-9/1959; C9 = 10/1959-12/1963; C10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
MINISTRY OF ECONOMICS WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES																																								
Fang I	1902	FU	1			2	2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													4					4			M 4	
Yang Lin	1915	HUB							6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													V.M. 4					V.M. 4				
Hsieh Hui-te		SHE					1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	1	5													V.M. 4					V.M. 4			V.M. 4	
Li Chiang							6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5													V.M. 4			4		V.M. 4		4	V.M. 4	Foreign Trade
Han Tsung-cheng										6		2	6	6	6	6	5																					V.M. 4	
Chen Mu-hua	1921 1922											6			6	6	5																	Dept. concerned 4					V.M. 4	
Chung Yu-i														6	6	6	5																	Dept. concerned 4					V.M. 4	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE, Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Fol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
STATE PLANNING COMMISSION																																									
Li Fu-ch'un	1900	HUN	1													6	5													4		4	4		4	4		4	4		
Chang Hsi	1912	HOP	3					5	6	6						5	5												4	4		Died 1959									
Hsüeh Mu-ch'iao							3	3	6	6	6	6	6			3	3/5	Economist														V.Ch 4									
Wang Kuang-wei								4	6	6	6	6	6			4	4/5													4		V.Ch 4		Purged							
Ch'ai Shu-fan	1905	HUP	1				6	2	2	6	6	6	6			6	5					4								4		V.Ch 4									
Liu Ming-fu									3	6	6	6	6			3														4		V.Ch 4									
P'eng T'ao	1913	KII	3			5					6	6	6			5	5													4		Died 1961									
An Chih-wen									4	6	6	6	6			4																V.Ch 4									
Fan Mu-han											6	6	6			6	5															V.Ch 4									
Kao Yün-p'ing											5	6	6			3																V.Ch 4		Purged							
Ch'eng Tzu-hua	1904	SHI	1	4	4	4	5	5	4	6	6	6	6			5	4/5														4	V.Ch 4		Purged		Associated with Peng Te-huai in early years.				
Fang I	1902	FU	1				3	3	3	3	6	6	6			3	3/5															V.Ch 4			4			4			
Yang Tso-ts'ai											6	6	6			5	5															V.Ch 4									
Ch'en Po-ta	1903	FU	1				6	6	6	6	6	6	6			6	5													4		V.Ch 4		4	4		4	4		Purged 1971	
Li Hsien-nien	1906	HUP	1													5	5															V.Ch 4			4		4	4			
Po I-po	1907	SHG	1													6	5														4	V.Ch 4		Purged							
Sung Shao-wen	1909	SHI					5	5	5	6	6	6	6			5	5															V.Ch 4		Purged							
T'an Chen-lin																																V.Ch 4		Purged							
Teng Tzu-hui	1893	FU	1	3	3	3	3	3	4	6	6	6	6	6	3		3/5															V.Ch 4			4			4			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962). 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix F - Part I

BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF OFFICIALS
IN PROVINCIAL PARTY COMMITTEES AND GOVERNMENT,*
1956-1966

SOURCES: *1957 Jen-min Shou-ch'e* (1957 People's Handbook), Ta Kung Pao, Peking, April 1957.

Who's Who in Communist China, Vols. 1 and 2, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969/70.

Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.

Directory of Party and Government Officials of Communist China, BP271, Department of State, July 1960.

---

*Including the Peking, Shanghai, and Tientsin Municipal Party committees and governments.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
ANSHWEI																																								
Huang Yen	1917	AN	2				3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2 Sec.	2 Governor		2	2 Gov.			Purged 4/1968					
Chang K'ai-fan		AN								3	3	3	3			3	3												2 Sec.	2 V.G.		2 Sec.	2 V.G.			Purged					
Ma Ch'ang-yen			3					3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3	4 & 7 D.Cdr.1949												2 V.G.			2 V.G.								St.Cmte. mem. 8/68
Wang Kuang-yü										3	3	3	3			3	3													2 V.G.		2	2 V.G.			Purged					
Li Shih-nung										3	3	3	3			3	3													2 V.G.		2				Purged					
Su I-jan		AN								3	3	3	5			3	3/10													2 V.G.		V.G.	2 Shantung			Purged					
Lu Hsüeh-pin										3	3	3	3			3	3/1													2 V.G.		Sinkiang	2 since 1965			Purged					
Kuei Lin-hsi										3	3	3	3			3	3													2 V.G.			2 Sec.			Purged					
Kuei P'eng								3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3																2			Purged					
Wang Chung							3	3	4	4	3	3	3			2																	2							2 (5/71)	
Yao K'o										3	3	3	3			3	3																2			Purged					
Chang Tso-yin										3	3	3	3			3	3																2			Purged					
P'eng Tsung-chu										3	3	3	3			3	3																2			Purged					
Tai Chi	1895	AN	6							3	3	3	3			3	3																2			Purged					
Tseng Hsi-sheng (M)	1909	KII	1			6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	2		3	3	7				2					x	2	2(1st Sec.) 4	2		4			4 3/69						
Li Jen-chih										3	3	3	3			3	3												2			2				2		2	2	2	
Li Pao-hua	1905	HOP	1			5	5	5	5	6	3	3	3			5	5/3															4 2(1st Sec.)									Purged
Tseng Ch'ing-mei																	3															2									Purged
Huang Yao-nan	1906	HUN					3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3																2									Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SH1; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), G(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LG[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
ANSHWEI																																								
Li Feng-p'ing									3	3	3	3	3			3	3															2									Purged
Jen Chih-pin									3	3	3	3	3			3	3															2									Purged
Sung Meng-lin										3	3	3	3			3	3															2									Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G^a	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CHEKIANG																																								
Sha Wen-han									3	3	3					3	3												2 Gov.				Branded a Rightist in 1957						
Ho Shih-lien											3																		2 V.G.											
Li Feng-p'ing								3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2 V.G.			2		Purged 7/68					
Pao Ta-san											3																		2 V.G.											
Yang Szu-i										3	3					3	3												2 V.G.					Branded a Rightist 12/1957						
Ku Te-fan											3																		2 V.G.											
Wu Hsien										3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3												2 V.G.			Sec. 2	2 V.G.							
Chou Chien-jen	1890	CH	6						6	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3/5															2 Gov.		4	2		4	2	
Jen I-li									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3															2			Purged					
Li Wei-hsin										5	6	3	3	3	3	5	5/3															2								
Wang-Ch'i										4	4	4	3	3	3	4																2	2		Purged					
Feng Pai-chu	1901	KWA	1						4	4	4	3	3	3	3	4	4/3												4			2	2			Purged					
Wang Fang									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																2			Purged					
Liu Chien									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																2			Purged					
Chiang Hua	1909	HUP					3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3												2(1st Sec.)			2(1st)				Purged					
Lin Hu-chia									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3												2			2				Purged					
Ch'en Wei-ta											3	3	3	3	3	3	3															2			Purged					
Ts'ao Hsiang-jen									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3															2			Purged					
Lai K'o-k'o									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3															2					2	2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
FUKIEN																																								
Yeh Fei (M)	1906	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7	4 & 7				2					3	4 2	2 Gov.	3	4 2(1st Sec.)			Purged 1967					
Ch'en Shao-k'uan	1893	FU	6							3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2 V.G.			2 V.G.		Purged					
Ting Ch'ao-wu	1890	FU	6								3	3	3	3			3	7												2 V.G.			2		Purged					
Wei Chih-shui		FU	2			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7											2	2 V.G.		2	2 Gov.							
Lan Jung-yü		FU	2						3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2			2							
Yeh Sung			(6)							3	3	3	3	3	3		3	7												2		2	2		2				2	
Hsü Ya										3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2		2	2		Purged					
Liang Ling-kuang		FU						3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2		2	2		Purged					
Kao Pan-chiu											3	3	3	3			3	7												2			2		Purged					
Ho Min-hsüeh						3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7															2		Purged					
Liu Yung-sheng	1893	FU	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7															2							
Hsü Yü-ching										3	3	3	3	3			3	7															2		Purged					
Chiang I-chen										3	3	6	6	3			3	7											2				4 V.M.							
Lin I-hsin										3	3	3	3	3			3	7											2				2		Purged					
Wu Hung-hsiang			(2)			3	3			3	3	3	3	3			3	7											2									2		
Fan Shih-jen			(1)							3	3	6	3	3			3	7												4 V.M.			2 (2nd Sec)		Purged					
Chia Chiu-min									3	3	3	3	3	3			3	2/7															2		Purged					
Chung Min										3	3	3	3	3			3	7															2		Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
FUKIEN																																								
Hou Chen-ya	1916	FU								3	3	3	3			3	7															2								Purged
Kuo Liang											3	3	3			3	7															2 Alt.Sec.								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangai = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shenai = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Forea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HEILUNGKIANG																																								
Ouyang Ch'in	1899	HUN	1														9												4 2	2 Gov.		4									
Yang I-ch'en	1911	KIR															9												2	2 V.G.		4 2	2 V.G.		Purged						
Li Yen-lu		KIR	(3)														9													2											
YÜ Chieh		SHU															9													2		2									
YÜ T'ien-fang		HE	2														9					3								2					Purged 1967						
Ch'en Chien-fei																	9													2		2									
Wang Ch'ing-cheng																	9													2		2		Purged						
Hsü Chieh																															?										
Li Fan-wu	1908	KIR	2														9/5													4 V.Min.		2	2 Gov.								
Ch'en Lei																	9															2 V.G.									
Wang I-lun																	9															2	2								
Kuan Chou																	9																2		Purged						
Liu Ch'ien																	5/9																2								
Sun Hsi-ch'i																	9																2		Purged						
Chiang Hsiao-ch'u		SHE															9												2			2			Purged						
Feng Chi-hsin																	9/3												2		V.C.Kiangsu	2	2		Purged						
Wang Hao-feng	1915	HE															2/9												2			2			Purged						
Pan Fu-sheng	1905	SHU	(1)														9/11	Party											4)sec; 2 Henan			2(1stsec) 4		3	4	12/70 2	Disappeared since 12/70				
Li Chien-pai																															2			Purged						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Goth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HONAN																																									
Wu Chih-p'u	1906	HON					3	2	2	2	2	2			2		11											2 4	2 Gov.		4 3									
Chao Wen fu		HON					2	2	2	2	2	2			2		11											2	2 V.G.		2	2 V.G.		Purged						
Shih Hsiang-sheng								2	2	2	2	2			2		11												2		2								
Ch'i Wen-chien								2	2	2	2	2			2		11												2			2		Purged					
Li Ch'ing-Wei								2	2	2	2	2			2		11												2			2		Purged					
P'eng Hsiao-ch'ieu	1897	KIU					3	3	4	2	2	2			2		3/11												2			2		Purged					
Shao Wen-chieh									2	2	2	2			2		11												2			2		Purged					
Chi Wen-fu	1895	HON						2	2	2	2	2			2		11					3							2		Died	10/1963							
Wen Min-sheng	1910	HON	1	4	6	6	2	2	4	4	4	2	2			4	4/11											?	2 In Kwantung		2	2 Gov.		Purged					
Chang Pai yüan	1909	HOP						2	2	2	2	2			2		11															2 V.G.		Purged					
Wang Wei-ch'ün								2	4	2	2	2			2		11														2	2							
Tu Meng-mo										2	2	2			2		11															2							
Yang Wei-p'ing									2	2	2	2			2		11											2			2								Purged
Liu Ch'ien-hsün (M)	1907	HOP	3			2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	2	2	2	11	7										(Kwangsi) 2			2 1st Sec.		2 3	4	2	2 3	4 2	2	
Wu Hao									2	2	2	6			2		11														2	4 V.M.							
Chi Teng-k'uei	1930	HON	(8)							2	2	2	2	2	2		11														2 Alt.Sec.			2 4	2	2 4	2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor, directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	PA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HOPEH																																								
Lin T'ieh	1905	SZ	1				5	5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5											4 2	2 Gov.		2 (4)			Purged						
Yeu Ta-k'ai		HOP								5	5	5	5			5	5												2		2			Purged						
Chang Ch'eng-hsien		SHU							5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2		2			Purged						
Kao Shu-hsün	1897	HOP	5						5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2			2								
Yüan Po-sheng			4							5	5	5	4	4		5	5/9												2		2 Kirin			4						
Chang Ming-ho										5	5	5				5	5												2											
Li Tzu-kuang											5	5				5	5												2											
Ku Yün-t'ing										5	5	5	5			5	5											2			2									
Liu Tzu-hou	1911	HOP	(2)				2	2	4	4	5	5	5	5		5	11/5														4 2	2 Gov.		4	2		4 2	2		
Yang I-chou	1902	HOP							5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5				1										2		Purged				2		
Wang Chin-shan									5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5														2								
Wang Li	1918	KIU	4						3	6	5	5	5			3	5														2		Purged						
Yang I-ch'en	1911	HON	(2)				6		5	4	6	5	5			6	5														4	2		Purged					
Kuo Fang										5	5	5	5			5	5															2		Purged					
Hsieh Hui	1913	SHU					3	3	3	3	5	5				3	10/5															2		Purged					
Hao T'ien-i										5	5	5	5			5	5															2		Purged					
Wang Tung-ning									5	5	5	5	5			5	5															2							
Yang Lei-chih										5	5	5	5			5	5															2		Purged					
Mao Kuo-jui										5	5	5	5			5	5												2		2			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Mil Cmdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combst[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HOPEH																																								
Wu Yen-nung		HOP							5	5	5	5	6			5	5															2	4							
Wan Hsiao-t'ang		SHI							5	5	5	5	5			5	5															2								Purged & Died
Chao Wu-ch'eng									2	4	4	4	5			4															2								Purged
Li Chieh-po	1911	HOP	2						6	6	6	6	5			5	5															2								
																														4			4 since 1968						

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combst experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil educstion. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmar), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUNAN																																								
Ch'eng Ch'ien	1882	HUN	6													6/5													2 Gov.			2 Gov.		Died 4/1968			KMT General Defected 1949		
Hsü Ch'i-wen	1910	HON					2	2	4	4	4	4				4													2		2			Purged					
Chou Hsiao-chou	1911	HUN	(1)			4			4	4	4					4												2	2		4 in 1958			Purged			Close to Huang Ko-Ch'eng		
T'ang Sheng-chih		HUN							4	4	4	4	4			4													2		2 V.G.			Purged					
T'an Yü-pao						4			4	4	4					4												2	2		2			Purged					
Hsü Ch'i-wen	1910	HON							4	4	4	4				4													2		2			Purged					
Chang Meng-hsü									4	4	4	4				4													2										
Chang Po-sen							5	4	4	4	4	4				4															2	2			2				
Chou Shih-chao		HUN						4	4	4	4	4				4															2								
Hsü Ming								4	4	4	4	4				4															2		Purged						
Hua Kuo-feng		HUN	(3)							4	4	4	4	4	4	4		Party													2		4	2	2	4 2	2		
Shang Tzu-chin								4	4	4	4	4				4															2		Purged						
Wang Han-fu									4	4	4	4				4															2		Purged						
Li Jui-shan		HOP								4	4	4	4			4													2		2								
Chang P'ing-hua	1906	HUN	1							4	4	4	4	4	4	4													Hupeh 2		1st Sec. 2			Purged					
Wang Yen-ch'un										4	4	4	4	4	4	4													Hupeh 2		2nd Sec. 2			Purged					
Chou Li	1907	HUN	1							4	4	4	4	4	4	4															2			Purged					
Yü Ming-t'ao										4	4	4	4	4	4	4															2			Purged					
Wang Ta										4	4	4	4	4	4	4															2			Purged	2			2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR, Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
HUNAN																																							
Su Kang												4	4			4	4																						
Chang Pang-hsin												4	4			4	4														2 Alt.Sec.									Purged
																															2 Alt.Sec.									Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
HUPEH																																								
Chang T'i-hsiieh (M)	1911	HUP	2														11	7										2	2 Gov.		2	2 Gov	2	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Li Ming-hao	1895	HUN	6														4/11												2			2						KMT General Secretary 1949	
Ch'en I-hsin		AN															4/11												2			2		Purged					
Ch'en Ching-yü	1885	KIU	6														11												2			2		Purged					
Meng Fu-t'ang	1900	HON															11												2			2							
Nieh Kuo-ch'ing		HUP															4/11												2			2		Purged					
Wang Hai-shan	1913	HUP															11	OPC C											2			2		Purged					
Chang Wang-wu	1906	HON															11	OPC PC														2		Purged					
Hsia Shih-hou																	11															2		Purged					
T'ao Shu-tseng	1896	HUP	6														4/11															2		Purged					
Han Ning-fu																	11															2		Purged					
Chao Hsiu																	11															2		Purged					
Liu Chin																	5/11															2		Purged					
Yen Chün																	11															2		Purged					
Wang Jen-chung	1906	HOP	1														11											(1st Sec) 2			4 2(1st sec)			Purged					
Chang P'ing-hua	1906	HUN	1														11/4											2			2 (1stSec, Hunan)			Purged					
Chao Hsin-ch'u																	11											2			2	4 V.M.		Purged					
Hall Tao-ch'i																	11											2			2			Purged					
Wang Yen-ch'un																	11/4											2			2 (2nd Sec Hunan)			Purged					

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUPEH																																								
Wang Shu-ch'eng											2	2	2		2		2																							Mem CC 1968 Standing C.
Sung K'an-fu									(1)	(1)	2	2	2		2		4																							Purged
Yang Jui											2	2	2		2		2																							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery, 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	C8	G9	G10	L11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
INNER MONGOLIA																																							
Wu Lan-fu	1904	IM	1		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5											4 2(1st Sec)	2 4		4 2(1st	2 3		Purged					
K'uei Pi	1904	IM	1				1	1	1	1	5	5	5			1	5											2 4	2		4 Sec) 2	2		Purged					
Wang Tsai-t'ien		IM							1	1	5	5	5	5		1	5												2		2	2							Standing Com. RC
Sun Lan-feng		SHU	6							5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2			2						
Wang I-lun		HE							5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2		2	2		Purged				
Ta-li-cha-ya	1906	KA								1	1	5	5	5		1	5												2			2		Purged				
Su Ch'ien-i		IM						5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5											2	2		2							
Chi Ya-t'ai									6	6	5	5	5			6	5															2		Purged				
Liu Ching-p'ing		HOP							1	5	5	5	5			1	5															2		Purged				
P'eng Szu-ko		IM							6	6	5	5	5	5		6	5															2						
Li Chih	1916	HUP								5	5	5	5	5		5	5															2						
Shen Hsin-fa										1	5	5	5			1	5															2		Purged				
Wang To										1	1	5	5	5		1	5															2		Purged				
Ch'ilan Hsing-yüan		HOP									5	5	5	5		5	5															2						
Kao Chin-ming											5	5	5	5		5	5															2		2				
Yang Chih-lin	1907	IM	(1)				1	1	1	1	1	1				1	8/5											2			2(1st Sec Tsinghai							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = K11; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = T1B; Tientsin = T1T; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. C = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; C2 = 6/1928-11/1931; C3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; C8 = 10/1954-9/1959; C9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = Ceneral Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Ceneral Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (Stste Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	8ranch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KANSU																																								
Teng Pao-shan		KAN							1	1	1	1	1			1	8												2 Gov.			2 Gov.		Purged					KMT General Defected 1949
Ma Hung-ping																													2 V.G.											
Ho Wei-te									1	1	1	1	1			1	8												2 V.G.			2								
Huang Cheng-ch'ing		TIB							1	1	C	C	C			C	8	4												2 V.G.											
Sun Tien-ts'ai																													2 V.G.											
Ch'en Ch'eng-i																													2 V.G.											
Ko Shih-ying									1	1	1	1	1			1	8															2 V.G.								
Li P'ei-fu	1912	SZ	2			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	8	OPC PC														2	2 V.G.							Purged?
Han Lien-ch'eng	1904	KAN							1	1	1	1	1			1	8																2				KMT General Defected 1948		Purged
Ho Ch'eng-hsiang								6	6	6	1	1				6	5																2							Purged
Wang Hsiao-tz'u	1909	HUN				2	2	6	6	6	1	1				2																	2							Purged
Hu Chi-t'sung			(3)							4	4	1	1			4	4/8											Hunan 2				2	2				4 2	2		
Chao Wen-hsien								1	1	1	1	1	1			1	8																2							Purged
Wang Kuo-jui													1				8																2				2		2	
Chang Chung-liang	1912	SHE	1			P	P	P	P	1	1	3				P	8/3	7					x				1stSec 2				4 2(Kiangsu)								Purged
Ch'iang Tzu-hsiu								1	1	1	1	1	1			1	8											2				2							Purged
Huo Wei-te								1	1	1	1	1	1			1	8											2	2			2							Purged
Wang Feng	1906	SHE	1			1	1	1	1	6	1	1				1	8					3										2(1stSec) 4							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangau = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangai = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. 8ranch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Bo G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KANSU																																						
Kao Chien-chün									1	1	1	1	1		1	8														(2nd) 2									Purged
Chiao Shan-min										1	6	6	1		6	5														2									Purged
Chang P'eng-t'u										6	6	1	1		6	5														2									Purged
Ho Ch'eng-hua										1	1	1	1		1	8														2									Purged
Wang Ping-hsiang										1	1	1	1		1	8														2									Purged
Ch'en Tseng-ku	1904	KWE	1						4	3	6	1	1		5	2														2									Purged
Wang Shih-t'ai (M)	1907	SHE	1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	8										4	4		4	2 4								Purged
P'ei Meng-fei		SHU				2	2			6	6	1	1		3	2														2									Purged
Ma Chi-kung		HUN						5	5	2	2	1			2															2									Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Depsrtment; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Awsrd. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIANGSI																																								
Shao Shih-p'ing	1899	KII	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2 4	2 Gov.		Died	965								
Fang Chih-ch'un	1907	KII	1	3					3	3	3	3	3			3	7												2	2 V.G.		2	2 Gov.								Purged
Huang Hsien										3	3	3	3	3		3	7													2 V.G.		2	2 V.G.			2			2	
Jao Szu-ch'eng																														2 V.G.										
Li Chien-yung	1912	SHE						5	5	4	3	3	3			5	5/7													2			2							Purged
Wang Tso-ch'ao		KII								4	3	3	3			4														2			2							Purged
Ouyang Wu	1911	HUN	2							4	3	3	3			4	4/7													2			2							Purged
Teng Hung										3	3	3	3			3	7													2			2							Purged
P'eng Meng-yü									3	3	3	3	3			3	7																2							Purged
Li Shih-chang		HON							6	6	6	3	3			6	5/7																2							Purged
P'an Chen-ya	1890	KII								3	3	3	3			3	7																2							Purged
Huang Lin										3	3	3	3			3	7																2							Purged
Chu Chi-hsien													3			3	7																2							Purged
Tung Yen										3	3	3	3			3	7																2							Purged
Yang Shang-k'uei	1903	KII	1			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	7											2	2 (1st Sec)		2	3 2 (1st Sec)								Purged
Pai Tung-ta'ai		SHE							1	3	3	3	3			1	8/7												2			2								Purged
Liu Chün-hsiu	1904	KII	1				1	1	4	3	3	3	3			1	8															2								Purged
Liu Jui-sen										3	3	3	3			3	7															2								Purged
Kuo Kuang-chou											3	3	3			3	7															2						St.Cdr, BC. 8/68	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIANGSU																																								
Hui Yü-yü	1908	KIU	(1)				3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3 P	3											2	Gov. 2		2	Gov. 2								Purged
Liu Shun-yüan							3	5	3	3	3	3				3	3											Sec. 2	V.G. 2		2									Purged
Kuan Wen-wei	1910	KIU							3	3	3	3				3	3												2			2								
Chi Fang	1894	KIU					3	6	6	3						3	3											4	2											
Chou I-feng									3	3						3	3												2											
Kung Wei-chen										3						3	3												2											
Ch'en Shu-t'ung										3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2	2							Purged
Wei Yung-i							3 C				3	3	3			3 C	3												2											
Wu I-fang	1893	CH	6						3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2						Joined Communists in 1949		Purged
Liu Kuo-chün		KIU								3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2								Purged
Hsü Chia-t'un									3	3	3	3	3			3	3											2			2	2							Purged
Pao Hou-ch'ang		KIU				3	3	3	3	3	3	3				3	3														2	2							Purged
Li Shih-ying		HON						3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3														2	2							Purged
Ch'en Yang		KWA						4	3	3	3	3				3	4/3															2							Purged
Ouyang Hui-lin								3	3	3	3	3				3	3														2	2							Purged
Chiang Wei-ch'ing	1907	KIU						3	3	3	3	3	3			3 P	3												2(1st 4	Sec)		2(1st 4	Sec)							Purged
Ch'en Kuang										3	3	3	3			3	4/3												2											
Li Chia-kuei								NO	DATA																						2								
P'eng Ch'ung		FU	(3)				3 P	3 P	3 P	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Party										2			2			4	2		4 2	2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIRIN																																								
Li Yu-wen	1909	LIA						4	4	4	4	4			4		9					4						2	Gov. 2		2	Gov. 2								Purged
Yü K'o	1910	KIR					1	1	4	4	4	4	4			4		9												V.G. 2		2	V.G. 2							
Hsü Yüan-									4	4	4	4				4		9												2										
Hsü Shou-hsüan		LIA							4	6	4	4	4			4		9												2			2			Member Democratic League				Purged
Chu Te-hai	1911	KIR	3			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4		9											4	2		4	2							
Liu Tz'u-k'ai		KIU								4	4	4	4			4		9												2		2								
Yang Chan-t'ao									4	4	4	4	4			4		9												2			2							Purged
Wang Huan-ju		Jehol								4	4	4	4			4		9												2			2							Purged
Chou Kuang	1912	HON							4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		9															2						10/70 2	
Chang Wen-hai								3	4	4	4	4			3																	2							Purged
Chang Shih-ying									4	4	4	4	4			4		9															2							Purged
Yen Tzu-t'ao									4	4	4	4	4			4		9															2							Purged
Wu Te	1909 1914	HOP	2				5	5 5	5	4 P	4	5	5	5	5 P	5		5/9	Party			3						2(1stSec) 4				2(1stSec.) 4			3 4			2 4	4	2	
Chao Lin	1910	SHI	2		5			5	2	2	4	4	4			2 P		6/9											2			2								Purged
Fu Chen-sheng									4	4	4	4	4			4		9														2								Purged
Yüan Po-sheng			4								5	5	4			5		5	Party											2(VG) Hopeh		2			4	2		4 2	2	
Yü I-fu	1901	HE	5				4	4	6	4	4					4		9														2							Purged
Li Ti-p'ing		LIA						4	4	4	4	4						9														2							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956: Mil[k]	1956: Party[l]	1956: Govt[m]	1966: Mil	1966: Party	1966: Govt	1969: Mil	1969: Party	1969: Govt	1971: Mil	1971: Party	1971: Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGSI																																								
Wei Kuo-ch'ing	1906	KII	2			3 C	3 C	3 P	3 C	3 B	3 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	3 B	7/4	4	1	4	1,2,3								2	2	2	2(1stSec)	4 2Gov	2	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Li Jen-jen	1878	KII						4	4	4	4	4				4	4												2 V.G.		2 V.G.							Defected 1949 KMT Official		Purged
T'an Ying-chi		KII					3 B	3 B	4	4	4	4	4			3 B	9/4												2 V.G.		2 V.G.									Purged
Ch'en Tz'u-sheng	1902	KII	7						4	4	4	4	4			4	4					3 & Japan							2											Joined CCP 1952
Mo Nai-ch'Un		KII							4	4	4	4	4			4	4												2		2					Member Democratic League			Purged
Lu Shao-wu	1913	KII							4	4	4	4	4			4	4												2		2					KMT Official Defected 1949			Purged
Ho Hsi-ming	1910	HUN						3	4	4	4	4				3	3/4					4							2 in Kwangtung		2	2								Purged
Fu YÜ-t'ien		KIR							4	6	4	4				4	9/4														2									Purged
Li Yin-tan									4	4	4	4				4	4														2									Purged
Chang Feng										4	4	4				4	4														2									Purged
Wu Chin-nan	1908	KWA	2			4 P	4 P	4 P			4	4	4			4	4												2			2 (2ndSec)								Purged
Ch'iao Hsiao-kuang									4	4	6	6	4			4	4															2								Purged
Li Yu-chiu												4	4																			2								Purged
An P'ing-sheng		HON(6)								4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Party												2 V.G. Kwangtung		2					2		2	10/70 2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KiU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Porce; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	1956: Mil[k]	1956: Party[l]	1956: Govt[m]	1966: Mil	1966: Party	1966: Govt	1969: Mil	1969: Party	1969: Govt	1971: Mil	1971: Party	1971: Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGTUNG																																								
T'ao Chu	1906	HUN	1			3	3	6	4	4	4	4	6			4	4	7										3	3. 2. 4	2 Gov.	3	4	4							Purged 1967
Ku Ta-ch'un	1897	KWA	1					4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4					3							2 4	2 V.G.			2 V.G.		Died 1966				
Ho Hai-ming	1910	HUN							3	4	4	4	4			3	3/4					4								2 V.G.		2 in Kwangsi	2							Purged
Wei Chin-fei										4	4	4	4			4	4													2 V.G.										
An P'ing-sheng											4	4	4	4	4	4	4													2 V.G.		2 —> Kwangsi			2			2	2	
Teng Wen-chao		KWA							4	4	4	4	4			4	4													2			2							
Ch'en Yü	1892	KWA	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	4	4		6	5/4															4	Gov 2							
Kuo Ti-huo	1905	KWA							3	3	3	4	4			3	3/4					USA											2 V.G.					Industrialist Joined Ch.Com 1949		
Li Chia-jen											4	4	4			4	4																2							Purged
Tseng Sheng	1909	KWA				4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4																2							Purged
Hsü Chung-ch'ing	1890	KWA							4	4	4	4	4			4	4																2				KMT Official, defected 1949 Memb. Democratic League			Purged
Huang Chieh										4	4	4	4			4	4																2							
Lin Liming										4	4	4	4	4		4	4																2		2					
Lo Fan-ch'un	1912	KWA								4	4	4	4			4	4																2							Purged
Lo T'ien										4	4	4	4			4	4																2							
Yang K'ang-hua									3	4	4	4	4			4	4																2							Purged
Chao Cho-yün									4	4	4	4	4			4	4																2							
Chuang T'ien	1908	KWA				3			5		6	6	4			5	4																2							Purged
Wang Lan-hsi		SZ							4	4	4	4	4			4	4																2							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SNE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGTUNG (Cont'd)																																								
Wen Min-sheng	1910	HON	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4/11												2	2		(Honan) 2	2								Purged
Chao Tzu-yang	1919	HON							4	4	4	4	P			4	4												2			2(1st Sec) 3						Back in 1972			
Ou Meng-chieh (f)	1903	KWA	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			4	4															2 4									Purged
Liu T'ien-fu (f)										4	4	4	4			4	4															2									Purged
Wang Te	1911	HUN								4	4	4	4			4	4															2									Purged
Yin Lin-p'ing										4	4	4	4			4	4															2									Purged
Chang Yün										5	4	4	4			5	5															2									Purged
Tseng Chih (f)	1909	HUN	3						4	4	4	4	4			4	4																						Wife	of T'ao Chu	
Li Chien-chen (f)	1904	KWA	1	4			1	4	3	4	4	4	4			4	4															2 4									Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIN; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = Ceneral Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Cermany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (Ceneral Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Covernment positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KWEICHOW																																								
Chou Lin		KWE							3	2	2	2				2					3							2	Gov. 2			Gov. 2								
Wu Shih									2	2	2	2	2			2													V.G. 2			V.G. 2							Purged
Hsü Chien-sheng									2	2	2	2	2			2													2		2	2							Purged
Ch'en Pu-ju									2	2	2	2	2			2													2		2	2							Purged
Chao Yü-sh'iao										2	2	2	2			2													2		2								Purged
Li Li		XII	(3)							Hanoi	2	2	2	2	2	2	11/2														2	Gov. 2		4	2		4 2	2		
Tai Hsiao-tung									2	2	2	2	2			2															V.G. 2								Purged
Ch'en T'ieh	1900	KWE							2	2	2	2	2			2															2						KMT General Defected 1949	Purged
T'ien Chün-liang		KWE							2	2	2	2	2			2															2								Purged
Ch'eng Hung-i	1915	SHI						5	5	5	5	5	2			5	5/2														2	2							Purged
Chia Ch'i-yün									2	5	6	6	2			5	2														Bureau 4	(1stSec) 2							Purged
Miao Ch'un-t'ing										2	2	2	2			2	2													2		2							Purged
Chou Hsiao-shan												2	2			2	2															2							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
LIAONING																																									
Tu Che-heng		LIA															9												2	Gov. 2											Purged
Li T'ao		LIA															9													V.G. 2											
Ning Wu		LIA															9													2			2				KMT Official Defected 1949			Purged
Ch'e Hsiang-ch'en		LIA															9													2			2			Democratic League				Purged
Ch'ou Yu-wen		HOP															9													2		2	2							
Chang Hsüeh-hsüan		LIA															9													2										
Huang Ta		LIA															9													2		2	2							
Liu Pao-t'ien																	9													2			2							
Wang Tzu-mu		HE															9													2			2							
Kung T'ien-min																	9													2			2			Democratic National Construction Assoc.				Purged
Huang Ou-tung	1907	KIU	1														9												4 2			2 4	Gov. 2							Purged
Ch'en Hsien-chou		LIA															9																V.G. 2							Purged
Chang Cheng-te	1906	AN															9																2							Purged
Chang Ch'ing-t'ai																	9																2							Purged
Su Yü																	3/9																2							Purged
Wang K'un-ch'eng																	9															2	2							Purged
Jen Chih-yüan																	9																2							Purged
Li Huang																	9												2			2								Purged
Huang Huo-ch'ing	1906	HOP	1														9												4 2(Tientsin)			2(1stSec) 4								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = atudy in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
LIAONING																																								
Yü Ping							5	5	5	5	4	4	4			5	5														2 3									In Heilungkiang R.C.8/68
Yang Ch'un-fu								5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9	Party													2			2	2		2	2	
Chou Huan		LIA							4	4	4	4	4			4	9														2						Purged		
Wang Liang		KIU								5	4	4	4	4	4	5	9														2				2			2	
Li Tung-yeh									5	5	4	4	4			5	5/9														2						Purged		
Chou Heng											4	4				4	9														2						Purged		
Hsü Shao-fu											4	4				4	9														2						Purged		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Statua 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NINGHSIA (Amalgamated into Kansu 1954, became Ninghsia Hui An 1958)																																								
Yang Ching-jen	1905	KA					1	1	1	6	1	1				1	8															2(1st) 3	2 Gov.								Purged
Li Ching-lin								1	1	1	1	1				1	8															2									Purged
Kan Ch'un-lei		KA					5	5	6	6	1	1				5	5															2									Purged
Lo Ch'eng-te							5	4	4	5	1	1				4															2									Purged
Ma Yü-huai		HOP				5	5	5	5	3	1	1				5	5															2	V.G. 2								Purged
Wu Sheng-hsiu								1	1	6	1	1				1	8															2	V.G. 2								Purged
Huang Chih-chung									1	1	1	1				1	8																V.G. 2								Purged
Ma Teng-ai	1919	NI							1	1	1	1				1	8																V.G. 2								Purged
Wang Chin-chang	1915								1	1	1	1				1	8																V.G 2								Purged
Ma Hsin								4	4	1	1	1				4	8/9																V.G 2								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; C11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Pek'ng War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

PEKING Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
Fan Ju-sheng										5	5	5	5			5	5															2								Purged
P'eng Chen	1902	SHI	1				5	5	4	5	5	5	5			5	5												4 2	2 Major		4 2	2 Major							Purged
Chang Yu-yü	1899	SHI	(2)		5		5	6	5	5	5	5	5			5	5					3 & Japan						2	2 V.M.		2									1/67 Purged
Wu Han	1911	CH			5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2			2								Purged
Wang K'un-lun	1900	KIU								5	5	5	5			5	5					3							2			2					KMT Scholar Defected 1948			Purged
Hsüeh Tzu-cheng	1907	SZ	(2)			6				5	5	5	5			5	5					3 4							2											2/67 Purged
Feng Chi-p'ing										5	5	5	5			5	5												2											Purged
Ch'eng Hung-i	1915	SHI					5	5	5	5	5	5	2			5	5					3							2		2	2	V.G.Kweichow							Purged
Chia T'ing-san									5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2			2								Purged
Yüeh Sung-sheng		HOP							5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2			2								
Wan Li		SZ						2	5	6	5	5				2	6														2	2								Purged
Wang Ch'un									5	5	5	5	5			5	5															2								Purged
Chao Fan									5	5	5	5	5			5	5														2	2								Purged
Fan Chin		HUP					6	6	5	5	5	5	5			5	5															2								Purged
Ts'ui Yueh-li (f)	1920	HOP							6	6	6	5	5			6	5															2								Purged
Liu Jen	1909	HOP		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2 4			2 4								Purged
Ch'en P'eng										5	5	5	1			5	5															2								Purged
Cheng T'ien-hsiang									1	5	5	5	5			1	5															2								Purged
Ch'en K'o-han		KIU					6	5	6	6	6	5	5			5	5															2								Purged
Teng T'o	1911	SHU	2				6	5	5	5	6	5	5			5	5															2								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANGHAI																																								
Ch'en I	1900	SZ	1													3 C	3/5	4											4	2 Major		4			4	4		4	4	Died 1/72
Niu Shu-ts'ai									3	3	3	5				3	3												2										
Liu Chi-p'ing									3	3	3	3	6			3	3/5												2			4 V.Min.							1/67 Purged
Liu Shu-chou								3	3	3	3	3				3	3												2	2									Purged
Sung Jih-ch'ang							3	3	3	3	3	3				3	3												2		2								
Sung Chi-wen	1920	AN							3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2								Purged
Chin Chung-hua		CH							3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2			Journalist. Joined ChiCom 1949					Purged
Jung I-jen	1916	KIU							3	3	3	3	6			3	3												2		2			Industrialist. Joined ChiCom 1949					Purged
Chao Tzu-k'ang	1900	KIU							3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2		2			KMT Official. Defected 1949					Purged
Hsü Chien-kuo		HUP								3	3	3	6			3	3/5												2		4 Albania			Arrested by Red Guard 1968					
Sheng P'ei-hua	1903	CH				3	3	3	3	3	3	3				3	3												2										Died 1961
Ts'ao Ti-ch'iu	1909	SZ	(2)				3	3	3	2	3	3	3			3	3/6	Party											2	2	2 Major		2						Purged
Hu Ch'eh-wen	1889	KIU							3	3	3	3	3			3	3														2			Industrialist. Joined ChiCom 1949					Purged
Li Kan-ch'eng											3	3	3			3	3														2								Purged
Li Kuang-jen									3	3	3	3	3			3	3														2								Purged
Shih Ying									3	3	3	4	6	3		3	3														2								Purged
K'o Ch'ing-shih	1900	AN	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3					2							2(1stSec) 4										Died 1965
Ma T'ien-shui			(3)			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Party											2			2			4			4 2	2	
Ch'en P'ei-hsien	1912	FU	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2 4			2(1stSec) 4								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit), 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd: 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt), 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
SHANGHAI																																								
Wei Wen-po							3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	3												2			2 3									Purged
Chang Ch'un-ch'iao(M)	1912	HUP	4				2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3					(3)									2		3	4		3	4 2	2	
Wang I-p'ing										5	3	3	3			3	3														2								Purged
Liang Kuo-pin							3	3	3	3	6	6	3			3	3														2								Purged
Wang Shao-yung		AN							3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3														2				2			2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shensi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Statua: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANSI																																									Purged 1968
Wang Shih-ying										5	5	5	5			5	5											2	2 Gov.	2											
Wei Heng										5	5	5	5			5	5												2 V.G.	2 (1stSec)	Gov. 2										Purged
Teng Ch'u-min	1889	HUP	1	2				5	5	5						5	5				Japan								2											Member KMT Revol.Committee
Cheng Lin									5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2	2	2									Purged
Wu Kuang-t'ang	1915	SHI					5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5				3								2	2	2									Purged
Chiao Kuo-nai	1906	SHI					5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2		2									Purged
Chang Hsiao-tung									5	5	5	5	1			5	5/8												2		2									
Liu Kai-chi										5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2	V.G.in Tsinghai										
Chang T'ien-yi									5	5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2		2									
Wang Chung-Ch'ing										5	5	5	5	5		5	5												2		2									Purged
Wang Ch'ien										5	5	5	5	5		5	5													(2nd) 2	Gov. 2									Purged
Liu Kuan-i										5	6	6	6	5		5	5														V.G. 2									
Chia Ch'ung-chih										5	5	5	5	5		5	5				2										V.G. 2									Purged
Huang K'o-ch'eng	1899	HUN	1	H	H	H	3	H	H	6	6	5				H	4/5											4	4 (1stSec) 2		V.G. 2					Dismissed	in 1959.		Purged in 1967
T'ao Lu-chia	1910	HUN						5	5	5	5	5	5			5	5												2										Purged
Szu Cheng-ch'ing									O	F	S	C	U	R	E																								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP, Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANSI (Cont'd)																																								
Chih Pi-ch'ing								2	2	5	5	5	5			9	11/5														2									Purged
Chu Wei-hua											5	5	5			5	5														2									Purged
Wang Ta-jen	1910	HUN						2	2	5	5	5	5			9	11/5														2									Purged
Chao Yu-ting												5	5				5														2									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP, Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientain = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tainan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
SHANTUNG																																									
Ch'ao Chien-min	1905	SHU		5	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	2	2			5	10												2 4	2Gov 4 VM		4 2(Yunnan)									Purged
Ch'ao Che-fu	1898	HON					3	2	2	5	5	5	5			2	III/10													2 V.G.			2								Purged
Liu Min-sheng	1916	SHU							5	5	5	5	5			5	10													2			2								Purged
Li Ch'eng-chih									5	5	5	5	5			5	10													2			2			KMT	Revol.	Cmte.			Purged
Yüan Tzu-yang	1898	SHU								5						5														2											
Yü Hsiu									5	5	5	5	5			5	10													2			2								Purged
Miao Hai-nan	1902	SHU							5	5	5	5	5			5	10													2			2								Purged
Li Yü-ch'ao										5	5	3				5	10													2											
Pai Ju-ping	1906	SHE	3			1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5			1	8/10														2	2 Gov									Purged
Li Yü-ang	1898	SZ							6	6	6	5	5			6	5/10															2 V.G.									
Li Tsai-wen	1916	SHU							6	6	6	5	5			6	5/10														2	2									Purged
Ch'en Lei										5	5	5	5			5	10															2									
Kao Ch'i-yün										5	5	5	5			5	10															2									Purged
Mu Lin									2	5	5	5	5			5															2	2			2				2		
Su I-jan		AN								5	5	5	5			5	10														2	2									Purged
Shu T'ung	1906	KII	1						3	3	5	5				3	10					2							2(1st) 4			2(1st)									Purged
Hsia Cheng-hung										2	2	2	3			3	10												2			2									Purged
T'an Chi-lung	1912	HUN	2			3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3			3	10	7											2 4		(3)	2(1st) 4									Purged
Shih Che		HON	(3)			6	6	6	6	6	5	5	5			6	5														2				Mao's	Teacher:	Russian	lang.			Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), G(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANTUNG (Cont'd)																																								
Liu Ping-lin											5	5	5			5	5														2									Purged
T'eng Ching-lu												3	3			3	10														2									
Teng Ch'en-hsi									5	2	6	3	6			5	5														2									

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Gorpa (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Muoicipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j]	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHENGI																																				
Chao Shou-shan	1893	SHE	5			C	C	C								C	8								Gov. 2						Joined CCP 1942				Died 1965
Chao Po-p'ing	1909	SHE															8					2			2		V.G. 2									
Li Ch'i-ming	1908	SHI															8									V.G. 2		2	Gov. 2							Purged
Yang Yü-t'ing																	8									V.G. 2										
Hsieh Huai-te		SHE															8									2										
Sun Wei-ju	1895	SHE															8											2			KMT General defected 1949. KMT Revol.Cmte.				
Fu Tzu-ho																	8											2								Purged
Hui Shih-kung																	8											2								Purged
Liu Pang-hsien																	8											2								
Su Tzu-ch'en		SHE															8											2			Member Democ. League KMT Officia. Defected 1949				Purged
Chang Te-sheng	1909	SHE	2					B	B			F	F			F	8							2(1stSec) 4		2 VG Kansu										Died 3/65
Fang Chung-ju		SHE															8								2			2	2							Purged
Huo Shih-lien									2	3	3	3				3	8										2 (1stSec)									Purged
Chang Ta'e		SHE						4	6	6						6											2									Purged
Wang Lin							5	5	6	6						5	5										2 3									Purged
Yen K'o-lun									1	1	1	1				1	8										2									Purged
Shu T'ung	1906	KII	1	4	4	4	5	5	3	3	3	1	1			5	5										2 4									Purged
Feng Chi-p'ing								5	5	5	5	1				5	5										2									Purged
Hsiao Ch'un										4	4	1	1	1	1	4	8	Party									2			2			2	2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/F(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SINKIANG																																								
Sai Fu-ting	1912	SIK	3													P	1	7										3	4 2	2 Gov	3	4 2	2 Gov	3	4		3	4 2	2	
Hsin Lan-t'ing		SHE															1												2										
I-min-no-fu		SIK															1												2			2							Purged
Ai-Szu-hai-t'i		SIK															1												2			2							Purged
Wu Kuang	1911	HOP	3		5		4	4	6							5	5														2	2							Purged
Wang En-mao (M)	1912	KII HUN	2													B	1	4 & 7			1 2 3	3		x				3	2(1st) 4		3	2(1st) 4		3	4	2			
Liu Chien-jen																	1												2			2							Purged
Wu K'ai-chang																	1												2			2							Purged
Li Ch'Uan																P	1															2							Purged
Lin Po-min																	1															2							Purged
Ch'i Kuo																	1															2							Purged
Li Piao																																2							Purged ?
Tien Chung																																2			2				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON, Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHT; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIF; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tainan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SZECHWAN																																								
Li Ta-chang	1895	SZ	1						1		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	Adm.											4	Gov. 2		4	Gov. 2		4			4 2	2	
Teng Hsi-hou	1889	SZ							1	1	1					1	6												V.G. 2										KMT General, defected 1949 KMT Revol. Cmte. Died 1964
Yen Hung-yen	1906	SHE	1						2	1	1	2	2	0		2	2/6												4	2	2	4&2 Yunnan							Died 1967
Jen Pao-ko			(2)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2			2	6												1	2		1								
Chao Ts'ang-pi	1912	SHE								2	2	2	2			2	6													2		2	2							Purged
T'ien Pao	1905 1917	SIK	3			1	1			1	1	1	1			1	6															4	2							
Tung Shao-sheng		SZ								2	2	2	2			2	6																2							Purged
Chang Hsiu-shu		SZ							2	2	2	2	2			2	6																2							Purged
Teng Hua	1901	HUN	1	4	4	4	5	5	4	6	4	1	1			4 B	4 9 6			1							3	4				60-68 2		4			4		
Yang Ch'ao							2	2		2	2	2	2			2	6															2	2							Purged
Yang Wan-hsian										2	2	2	2			2	6															2	2							Purged
Meng Tung-p'o									3	3	3	3	1			3																	2							Purged
Chang Wei-chiang		SIK							1	1	1	1	1	1		1	6																2							Purged
Li Ching-ch'uan								2	2	6	6	6				2 P	6											(1st)2	Emb. Czech. 4			Amb. 4							
Ch'en Kang	1916	HUP						2	2	2	2	2				2	6												2			2							Purged
Hsü Meng-hsia								2	2	2	2	2				2	6												2			2							Purged
Liao Chih-kao	1908	SIK	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	P	2	2				P	6					3							2			(1st) 2							Purged
Tu Hsin-yüan									1	2	2	2	2			2	6															2							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientain = TIT; Tainghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
SZECHWAN (Cont'd)																																								
Yen Hsiu-feng							2	2	2	2	2	2	2			2	6														2 3										
Chao Ts'ang-pi	1912	SHE					1	1	2	2	2	2	2			2	6														2									Purged
																																							Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: C1 = Pre-May 1928; C2 = 6/1928-11/1931; C3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; C5 = 1/1941-8/1945; C6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; C10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TIBET																																								
Ta-lai-la-ma(Dalai Lama)	1933	TSI	(6)														6													Gov. 2										Fled to India 3/59
Chang Kuo-hua	1915	KII	2														6	4	1	3	1,2,3							2	2	2	2		3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Died 1972
A-P'ei-a-wang-chin-mei	1909	TIB															6															Gov. 2							
Chou Jen-shan		TSI															6														2	2							Purged
Hsieh-jao-teng-chu		TIB															6														2	2							Purged
Kuo Hsi-lan		SHI															6														2	2						2	
Hao P'ing-nan																	6														2								Purged
Jen Ming-tao																	6														2								Purged
Ma Kuei-shu																	5/6														2								Purged
Miao P'ei-i																	6														2							2	
T'an Kuan-san	1908		1														6										2	2			2								
Wang Ch'i-mei																	6														2								Purged
Yang Tung-sheng																	6	Party													2				2			2	
Fan Ming																	6														2								Purged
Hsia Fu-jen																	5														2								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopei = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
TIENTSIN																																								
Huang Huo-ch'ing	1900	HUP	1						5	5	5	5	5			5	5												4	Mayor 2(1stSec) 2		2									
Chou Shu-t'ao	1900	AN							5	5	5	5	5			5	5													2		2								Purged
Li Keng-t'ao	1912	HOP								5	5					5	5												2	2		2								
Wan Hsiao-t'ang	1916	SHU	4						5	5	5	5				5	5													2		(1stSec) 2								Died 9/66
Chang Kuo-fan	1904	HUP								5	5	5	5			5	5					Ph.D. USA								2		2							
Sung Ching-i	1915	HOP								5	5	5	5			5	5													2		2	2							
Hu Chao-heng		HON								5	5	5	5	5		5	5																Mayor 2							
Chao Wu-ch'eng								5	4	4	4	5			4	4	9/5														2								Purged
Wang K'ang-chih											5	5			5	5	5														2								Purged
Ku Yün-t'ing										5	5	5			5	5	5														2								Purged
Tsao Shu-fan											5	5			5	5	5														2								

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Gmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LG[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TSINGHAI																																								
Sun Tso-pin									1	1	1						8											2	Gov. 2										Lost	all posts in 1958
Ma Fu-ch'en		TSI							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8												V.G. 2		2								Purged
Cho-Hsi-Wang-Hsu		TIB									1	1	1	1	1	1	8												2		2								
Sun Chun-i											1	1	1	1	1	1	8												2										
Hsueh Ko ng											1	1	1	1	1	1	8												2										
Wang Chao									1	1	6	6	1			1														2	Gov. 2								Purged
Kao K'o-t'ing									3	3	3	1	1			2														2	2							Purged
Li Fang-yuan									3	3	6	1	1			3	3/1												Asst.to Min. 4		2								Purged
Chang Hsiao-tung											5	5	1			5	5/1														2								Purged
Chi Ch'un-kuang									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8														2	2							Purged
Han Ming									1	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	8														2	2							Purged
Kao Feng																													2											
Ch'en Szu-kung									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8												2		2								Purged
Yang Chih-lin	1907								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8												(Inner Mong.) 2		(1stSec) 2								Purged
Chang Kuo-sheng									1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	8														2								Purged
Yuan Jen-yuan	1905	HUN	1					1	1	4	6	1	6	1	1	1	8														2								Purged
T'an Sheng-pin				1	1					6	6	1	1	1	1	6	5														2								Purged
Hsueh Hung-fu (C)									6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8													2		2			2		2	2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM, Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Gorps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LG = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Gorps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Gmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
YUNNAN																																								
Kuo Ying-ch'in	1908	SHU						2	2		3	3				2	2/3											2	Gov. 2											1967 Purged
Chang Ch'ung	1900	YU						5	2	2	2	2	2			2	?												2		2								KMT General Defected 1946	Purged
Liu Ming-hui		KII						2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2												2		2	2		2				2		
Wu Tso-min	1906	SHU						2	2	2	2	2	2			2	2												2		2	2								Purged
Chou Hsing	1906	KII	1	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2/5	7											V.M. 4			2	Gov. 2		4	2	2	2 4	2	
Kuo Ch'ao									6	2	2	2				2	2														2	2								Purged
Liu P'i-yün										4	5	2	2			4	2														2	2								Purged
Chang T'ien-fang										2	2	2	2	2		2	2															2								Purged
Shih Huai-pi	1907	SHI						2	6	6	6	3				2	?															2								
Wang Shao-yen		YU							2	2	2	2	2			2	2															2								
Kao Chih-kuo										2	6	6	2			2	2															2	2							Purged
Yü I-ch'uan	1924	YU							2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2											2				2								Purged
Ma Chi-k'ung		HUN							2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2											2				2								Purged
Yen Hung-yen	1906	SHE	1	1			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		2	2											4	2 VG SZ			2(1stSec) 4								Purged
Sun Yü-t'ing									5	2	2	2	2	2		2	2															2								Purged
Chao Chien-min	1905	SHU	1	5	5	5	2	2	4	3	3	2				2	2/10											2 (SHU) 4	2 4			2 4								Purged

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix F - Part II

BIOGRAPHICAL ANALYSIS OF OFFICIALS
IN PROVINCIAL PARTY COMMITTEES AND REVOLUTIONARY COMMITTEES,
1969-1971

SOURCES: Huang Chen-hsia, *Mao's Generals*, Research Institute of Contemporary History, Hong Kong, 1968.

Chinese Communist Party Provincial Leaders, A71-31, Department of State, Washington, D.C., November 1971.

Directory of Chinese Communist Officials, A71-14, Department of State, Washington, D.C., May 1971.

Supplement to Directory of Officials of the People's Republic of China, CR 71-14A, Department of State, Washington, D.C., February 1972.

Who's Who in Communist China, Vols. 1 and 2, Union Research Institute, Hong Kong, 1969/70.

Interviews by the author with officials of American Consulate General, Hong Kong, March 1972.

Communist China Revolutionary Government in the Provinces, Department of State, Washington,D.C., December 1968.

Chinese Communist Who's Who, Institute of International Relations, Taipeh, 1970/71, Vols. 1 and 2.

NOTE: In "Name" column, [M] = Military; [C] = Civilian; [F] = Female; and + preceding name = member of both Provincial Party and Revolutionary committees.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	C[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
ANHWEI CCP																																								
+Li Te-sheng [M]	1912	HUP	3			1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	2/P	3	4 & 7	1	1						x		Div Cdr			1			2	4	2	4/2	4/2	2	
+Sung P'ei-chang [M]		SZ	3			1/C	1/C	1/P	1/C	1/C	1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	1/P	3	7		1												1			2	2	4/2	2	
Kuo Hung-chieh [C]		AN											3/C	3/C	3/C		3	Peasant Mass																					
+Li Jen-chih [C]								3/P	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C		3	Party												2			2	2		2	2		
Liang Chi-ch'ing [M]			(3)							3/P		3/P	3/P	3/P		3/P	3	7									SrCol 1955									2	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Chang Chia-yün [C]														3/C	3/C			Mass																	2 (3/69)				
Chang Hsiu-ying [C]														3/C	3/C			Mass																	2 (10/69)				
Hsu Wen-ch'eng [C]														3/C	3/C			Mass																	2			2 (1/70)	
Liao Cheng-mei [M]			3					1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C		3/C	3	4									Div Cdr			2			2			2 (3/69)	2		2 (10/70)	New in '71
Lung Hsüeh-cheng [C]																																							
Tsui Hsiao-ch'un [C]										1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C	1/C		3																							
Wang Chung (8)																																							
Wang Yu-hsiang (8)																																							
Chang Chen-tung																3/C																							

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
CHEKIANG CCP																																								
+Nan P'ing [M]	1914	HON	4						3	3				3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7		1															2	4	4/2	2	2		
+Ch'en Li-yün [M]			(4)										3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	10	1	1															2	4	2/4	2	2		Disapd 9/71
+Hsiung Ying-t'ang[M]			3						3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4		1								1			2			2			2	2	2	
+Lai K'o-k'o [C]									3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3																				2	2	2	
+Hsieh Cheng-hao [M]			(3)									3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	11															2		2	2	2	2	
Ch'ai Ch'i-k'un [M]			(3)								3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	11																			2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Chang Yung-sheng [C]														3				Red Guard																		2 10/69				Out in 71
Chou Chien-jen [C]	1890	CH	(6)					6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3																	4	2		4	2 (2/71)	
Hua Yin-feng [C]	1932	(CH)	(6)					3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Peasant																	2			2 (1/71)	
Tu ying-hsiu [C]														3																					2 (7/68)				
Wang Tzu-ta [C]									3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	Party Cadre																	2			2 (10/70)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWN; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
FUKIEN CCP																																								
+Han Hsien-ch'u [M]	1908	HUN	1		2	2	4	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	7	4		1 & 2	2_3	2		x		x	1		1		4		3	4	2	3 4	4 2	2	
Chou Ch'ih-p'ing [M]	1916		3		4	4	4	4	6	2	2	6	3	3	4	7	4 & 10	1	1								1			2	2		3	4	4	3	4 2	2	Disapd in late '71
+Cho Hsiung [C]	1916						6	6	6	6	6	7	3	6	6/7	Internal Security Office																			2		2	2	"Outsider"
+T'an Ch'i-lung [M]	1911	KII	1		3	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	3	3	3	3,10 7	7	1								2			2	4 2		3	3	2	3	4 2	2	"Outsider"
Chu Shao-ch'ing [M]	1911 1912		2		3	3	3	3	3			3	3	3	3	3	7	4		2								1			2			3		2	3	2	2	CNS 364
+Huang Ya-kuang [C]	1908	FU										3	3	3	3		7	Banker																	2		2	2	
Ni Nan-shan [M]			(3)						3			3	3	3	3	3	7	4																2			3 2 or	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Cheng Huo-p'ai [C]													3					Student																	2				
Chu Yao-hua [M]		HUN	2		2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4		3							$1_{\&2}$			1			2		2 (7/69)	(2)		(2)	
Chuang Chih-p'eng [C]													3																						2 (3/69)			2	
Hung Hsiu-ts'ung [C]												3	3	3	3		7																		2 (10/68)			2	
Lan Jung-yü [C]									3	3	3	3	3	3	3		7																		2 (3/69)			2	
T'ien Yü-min [C]														3	3		7																		2 (3/69)			2	
Wang Yün-chi [C]														3				Student				3													2 (3/69)			2	
Wu Hung-hsiang [C]			(2)			3	3		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7																		2			2 (5/70)	
Yeh Sung [C]			(6)						3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7																		2			2 (1/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HEILUNGKIANG CCP																																								
+Wang Chia-tao [M]			2			3	3	3	3	3	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	3 C	9	4		1								Div Cdr 23 Corps			1 (23rd)			2	4	2	2	4 2	2 (1/71)	
+Liu Kuang-t'ao [M]			(3)							4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	4 P	9	7 & 4		1										1			2			3 2	2	2		
Fu K'uei-ch'ing [M]	1911	HUP	(4)							3 P				4 P	4 P	3 P	9													Div P.C.						2	2	2		
+Yu Chieh [C]		SHU	(3)							4	4	4	4	4	4	4	9	Party													2			2			2	2	Died 12/71	
Chang Lin-chih [C]			(3)						5	6	6	6	6	4	4	5	9	Adm Party				(2)							4			4		2	4		2			
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
P'an Fu-sheng [C]	1905	SHU	(1)			2	2	2	4	4	6	6	6	4 P	4 P	2 P	9	Party															3	4	2 (12/70)				Disapd 12/70
Hsiao Kuang-ya															4																							2 (10/70)	
Hsieh Ch'ang-hua [M]			(4)											4 C	4 C	4 C	9																			2		2 (10/70)	
Li Shu-ch'un															4																							2 (1/71)	
Chang Lin-chih		HOP							3 P	6	6	6			4	3	5/9												1			4							2 (10/70)	
P'eng Chieh															4																							2 (2/71)	
Su Yin															4																							2 (10/70)	
Sung Chih-nieh															4																							2 (10/70)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TII; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers: 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
HONAN CCP																																								
+Liu Chien-hsün [M]	1906	HOP	3				2	2	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	7														2 4		2 3	4	2	2 3	4 2	2	
+Wang Hsin [M]			3			2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	11	7	1	1							Div Cmsr 120D/	15C.		1 15C.			2	4	2	2	2 4	2	
+Chi Teng-k'uei [C]	1930	HON	(7)									2	2	2	2	2	2	11	Rev Cadre																2 4	2		4 2	2	
+Keng Ch'i-ch'ang [C]		HON	(3)			5	5	5	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	11	Party			(3)													4	2		4 2	2	
Chang Shu-chih [M]	1914	HUN	2			1 C	1 C	1 C	1 C	1 C	1 C	1 C	1 C	2 C	2 C	2 C	1 C	11	4		1					x					1			2		5	3 2	2	2	
R&D. COMMITTEE																																								
Yang Li-yung [M]			(3)										2 P	2 P	2 P	2 P	2 P	11	4											P.C. 1st Corps in 1965			2		2 (4/68)		4	2	P.C. 1st Corps in Honan 1968 (Taipei source) Later promoted to MR

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Eatimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party poaitions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government poaitions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministera)

NOTE: Data in parentheaes are "probable," not confirmed.

Name		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HOPEH CCP																																									
+Liu Tzu-hou	[C]	1910	HOP	2					2	2	2	2	5	5	5	5	2	2/5	Party										2						4	2		4 2	2		
Cheng San-sheng	[M]			3			5/C	5/C			5/C	5/C		5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5	4		1													1	4	1	1	4 2	2		
+Ma Hui	[M]	1912	HON	2					5/C	5/C		5/C	5/C		5/C	5/C	5/C	5	4		1								Div Cdr						2		2	2	2	2		
Liu Hai-ch'ing	[M]			(3)						M		M			5/C	5/C	M/C	5	4															2		1	2	2	1		
Ma Chieh	[M]			(4)									3/C	3/C	3/C	5	3/C	3/5										Rgt Cdr			Div Cdr			2			2	2	2		
+Li Yü-lan	[C]	1940	HOP	(8)											5	5		5	Party				1												4			4 2	2		
+Ma Li	[C]			(7)							5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	Administrator													2	2					2	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																									
Li Hsüeh-feng	[M]	1907	SHI	1						2	4	6	6	6	5	5	2	5	7										3			4		3	4	2				Disapd late '70
Chang Ying-hui	[M]	1919		3														5	4	1	1												1		2 (68/68)	1 (63C.)		2		
Keng Chang-so	[C]	1900	HOP						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	labor model																2 (3/69)			2 (3/69)		
Liu Tien-ch'en	[C]															5			Mass															2 (9/68)			2		
Tsang Mei	[M]			3			5/C	5/C	1/C	1/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/C	5/B	5/B	5/B	5	4 & 7	1	1	3						1					2		2 (2/68)	2 (5/70)		2 (2/68)		
Wang Chin-shan																		5																	2 (9/71)				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1923; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1965 Mil	1965 Party	1965 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUNAN CCP																																								
+Hua Kuo-feng [C]		HUN	(3)														4	Party																4	2	2 (8/70)	4 2	2	Civilian as P.C.
+Pu Chan-ya [M]	1926	HOP	3														4	7		1												2 3		2	2 3	2	2		
+Yang Ta-i [M]			(3)														4	4		1					x		112 Div Cdr						2			2	2	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Chang Li-hsien																																					2		2 (10/70)	
Chang Po-sen [C]																	4											2		2	2			2 (8/69)					
Ho Yung [C]																	4																2	2		2 (10/70)		
Liu Shan-fu			3														4	4	1	1							Div Dep P.C.			1			1		2	2 1		2 (12/70)	
Wan Ta																	4																					2 (12/70)	
Wang Hua-teng																	4																		2 (8/68)				
Yeh Wei-tung [C]																	4																		2 (6/68)				
Chang Tsu-chin																																						2 (11/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
HUPEH CCP																																								
+Tseng Szu-yü [M]		SZ	1														11	4		1								1			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
+Liu Feng [M]	1913	HUP	2														11	10																	3	4	2	3	2 4	2	Disapd in '71
+Chang Ti-hsüeh [M]	1910	HUP	2														11	7																	2	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Chang Yu-hua [M]	1921	HUP	3														11	7 & 10																	3			3	2		
K'ung Ch'ing-te [M]	1911		2														11	4																	3			3	2		
Chiang I [C]			(3)														11	Party												2					2			2	2		
+P'an Chen-wu [M]		KII	(3)														11	7 & 12																	3			3	2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Chang Li-kuo [C]																	11	Red Guard																		2 (10/68)			2		
Chu Hung-hsia [C]																	11																			2 (2/69)			2		
Chu Yeh-k'uei [M]			2														11																	2			2	2 (6/70)		
Hsin Chün-chieh																																						2 (7/70)		
Jao Hsing-li [C]																	11	Mass																		2			2 (5/70)		
Jen Ai-sheng [C]																	11																			2 (10/68)			2		
Liang Jen-k'uei [M]																	11																			2	2		2 (7/70)		
Yang Tao-yüan [C]																	11	Red Guard																		2 (12/68)			2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
INNER MONCOLIA CCP																																								
+Yu T'ai-chung [M]	1911	HUP	3			C	C	C	C	C	C			C	C	C	3/5	4	1	1				x	x		3-D Cdr		1				3	4		3	4 2	2 (11/71)	Replaced T'eng Hs
+Wu T'ao [M]	1916	IM	3							C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	7			3						1						3	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Hau Hsin [M]			(3)								C	C	C	C	C	C	5	4,7								x				Cdr 187D			1					2	Cdg 187D-'66 P.C.63C '66-'69 MD '71-
Chao Tzu-yang [C]		HON	(7)						C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4/5	Party														3					2	(Taipei source)
Teng Ts'un-lun [C]			(6)					C			C	C	C	C	C	C	5	State Council																4		2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
T'eng Hai-ch'ing [M]		HON	2		C	C	C	C	C	C		C	C	C	C	C	5	4	1	1	2,3			x			1					3	4	2 (10/69)	2	4		
Huo Tao-yü [C]													C	C	C	C		Worker																2 (5/69)			2	
Kao Chin-ming [C]										C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5																	2 (9/69)			2	
Wang Chi-t'ien																C																		2 (4/69)				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KANSU CCP																																								
+Hsien Heng-han [M]	1910	HUN	2														8	7	1		3							3			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2 (12/71)	
+P'i Ting-chün [M]	1916	HON	2														7/8	4	1	1 & 2	2 3			x	x			1			3			3	4		3	4 2	2	
+Hu Chi-tsung [C]			(3)														8	Party																						
REV. COMMITTEE																																		2 4	2		4 2	2 (12/71)	
Chang Chung [M]		KII	3														8	4	1					x			1						2		2			2 (12/71)	
Cheng Hsiu																	8																	2 (5/69)				
Chou Liu-t'ing																	8																	2 (11/68)				
Ch'iu Yü-min [C]																	8	Worker																	2 (2/69)				
Chu P'ei-p'ing [C]																	8																				2 (1/71)		
Hsiao Tse-min [C]																	8	Worker																	2 (3/68)				
Hsü Kuo-chen [M]	1905	SHE	1														8	4	1								1		2	2			3		2 (9/69)				
Nien Chi-jung [CP]																	8																	2 4 (9/69)				
Wang Kuo-jui [C]																	8																	2			2 (6/70)		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962), 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIANGSI CCP																																								
+Ch'eng Shih-ch'ing [M]	1918	HON	3			1/C	3/P	3/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P	7	1 & 4	1	1							x	1			4			2/3	4	2	3/2	4/2	2	Disapd late '71
+Yang Tung-liang [M]			3			3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	7	4	1	1								DepCdr 203D			3			2		2	2	2	2	
+Wen Tao-hung [M]			(3)										3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	7	7										Prior 8/67 Unkn.						2			2	2	2	
+Pai Tung-ts'ai [C]		SHE	(5)					1	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	4	7	Party													2									
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Cheng Chang-huan														3			7																						2 (5/70)	
Huang Hsien [C]										3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7														2	2			2			2 (5/70)	
Kuo Kuang-chou [C]								3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	7												2		2							2 (5/70)	
Li Chieh-yung															3																							2 (5/70)	
Tu Lieh														3	3	3	7																					2 (12/70)	
Wang Li-lang [C]														3				Worker																	2 (11/68)				
Wang Hsien-chun														3	3																							2 (5/70)	
YU Hou-te [C]												4/P	3/P	3/P			4/7																		2 (5/68)			2	
YU Te-hsin [C]														3	3		7																					2 (5/70)	
Pan Shih-kao																																						2 (4/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SH; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = S; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Commen
KIANGSU CCP																																								
+Hsü Shih-yu [M]	1907	HUP HON	1	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3	4	1		1 2 3		x	x			3		2	3	4		3	4 2	4 2	3	4 2	2 4		
Tu P'ing [M]	1906	KWA	1	4/P	4/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	4/P	3	7	1	1							1			3			3	4		3	4 2	2	Disapd 1971
+Wu Ta-sheng [M]			(4)											3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7									RgtCdr 27Corps			DivCdr/ 27Corps			2	4	2	2	2 4	2	
+P'eng Ch'ung [C]		FU	(3)		3/P	3/P		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3		3	Party													2 4	2		4 2	2 (11/71)		
+Yang Kuang-li [M]			(4)			2/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3	7									Cmsr Rgt 60Corps			DivCmsr 60Corps			2		2	3	2	2	Div Cdr 60C. '65
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Ch'ien Yung-ch'ing																3																						2 (11/70)	
Hsü Chia-tun [C]										3	3	3	3	3	3		3													2							2 (11/71)	
Hua Liu-sen																3																						2 (11/71)	
Wang Ch'ao-chu [C]																3	3	Worker																				2 (8/70)	
Wang T'ing [M]														3	3																								
Chiang Ko																																						2 (10/71)	
Chao Kuei-hsiang																3																						2 (8/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = Nl; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHl; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TlB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: Gl = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KIRIN CCP																																								
+Wang Huai-hsiang [M]			(3)									P	P	P	P	P	9	7		1													2	4	2	2	4 2	2	
Chang Chao-jen															4		9	4,7																	2	2		CNS 363
+Ho Yu-fa [M]			(3)		4 C	S C	S C	S C	S C	S C	S C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	9	4	1	1					x		Div Cdr			1			2		2	2	2	2	
+Hsiao Tao-sheng [M]											4	4	4	4	4 C		9	4															2		2	2	2	2	
+Yüan Po-sheng [C]			4							S	S	4	4	4	4		5/9	Party													2		4	2		2 4	2	
+Cheng Chi-ch'iao [C]									4	S	4	4	4	4	4		9	Party												2				2		2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Chang Ying [M]												3	3	4	3 C		3/9																					2 (1/71)	
Chao Hsiang-jui														4																								2 (12/70)	
Chin Tai-jan														4																								2 (1/71)	
Chou Kuang [C]	1912	HON									4	4	4	4	4		9														1							2 (10/70)	
Feng Chan-wu														4																								2 (10/70)	
Hsü Chao-ch'ang														4																								2 (1/70)	
Lan Kan-t'ing														4																								2 (10/70)	
Pai Shang-min														4																								2 (7/70)	
Tseng Chi-chia														4																								2 (8/70)	
Wu Chao-ti														4																								2 (1/71)	
Yüan T'ien-lu														4																								2 (8/70)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Fol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
KIRIN CCP (Cont'd)																																								
Nan Tsai-ping (8)																																							2 (8/71)	
Yan; Kan-chun (8)																																							2 (9/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGSI CCP																																								
+Wei Kuo-ch'ing [M]	1907	KWI	2	3/C		3/P	3/C	3/B	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	3/P		4	4	1	4	1,2,3							2		1		4	2	2	4	2	2	2 4	2 68-5/70	
Wei Tsu-chen [M]			3					4/P	4/P	3/P	3/P		3/P	3/P	3/P		3/4	10										135D. P.C.						2	4		2	4 2	2 (2/71)	
+Liu Cnung-kuei [M]			(3)								4/P	4/C	4/P	4/P	4/P		4	4															2			2	2	2 5/70	- 2/71
+An P'ing-sheng [C]			(6)							3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P	3/P		4	Party														2		2	2		2	2 68	- 10/70	
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Chiao Hung-kuang [M]														4/P	4/P	4/P	4	7 & 10														2		2	2		2 (1/71)	
Huo Ch'eng-chung										4/P				4/P		4/P	4																	2 (8/68)					
Liao Wei-hsiang [C]														4/P	4/P		4																	2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	
Lin Fu-wen														4/P	4/P																			2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	
Lung Chih-ming														4/P	4/P																			2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	
Mao Feng-luan [CP]														4/P	4/P		4																	2			2 (1/70)	
Ou Chih-fu [M]		KWI	2	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4	4	1						x (0957)			Div Cdr					2		2			2 (1/70)	
Tseng Ch'un-sheng [C]														4/P	4/P																			2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	
Wei Shih-ching														4/P	4/P																			2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	
Wei Yu-chu [M]	1925		4			3/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4/P	4	7	1									Div P.C.			1			2			2 (10/68)	2		2 (5/70)	
Yen Ching-t'ang														4/P	4/P																			2 (8/68)			2 (5/70)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Porce; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberstion" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Gdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KWANGTUNG CCP																																								
+Liu Hsing-yüan [M]	1914	HUN	3			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	7	1	1								1			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	Disapd late '71
+K'ung Shih-ch'üan [M]	1917	KII	3			4			4	4	6	6	6	4	4	4	4	7			3							1			2			3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
+Ch'en Yü [C]	1892	KWA	1						6	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	Party												4		2 4	2		4	2		4 2	2	
Ting Sheng [M]	1912	KII	2		5 C	5 C	5 C	5 C	4 C	4 C	6 C	6 C	6 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4	1	1 & 5	1 2 3				x			Div Cdr						2	4		3	4 2		Replaced Liu. NYT Apr 9 '72
+Wang Shou-tao [C]	1907	HUN	1						4	6	6		4	4	4	4	4	Party											4	2		4			4	2		4 2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Ch'en Te [M]	1916	KWA	2	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	8 C	4	4 & 7	1	1								1			1			2		2 (3/68)			
Ch'iu Kuo-kuang [M]			(4)						4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4	4	1															3	4	2	3	4	2 (12/70)	
Huang Jung-hai [M]	1912	KII	2	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4 C	4	4	1	1					x			Div Cdr			1			2	4	2 (8/69)	2	4	2 (3/71)	
Huang Yü-ying [C]	1944		(9)											4	4	4	4	Teacher																	2 (9/69)				
Liang Chin-t'ang [C]														4				Worker																4	2 (6/69)				
Liang Hsiu-chen [C]														4				Peasant																	2 (5/69)			2 (11/71)	
Lin Li-ming [C]														4	4	4	4															2			2			2 (2/71)	
Liu Chi-fa [C]														4				Worker Red Guard																	2 (12/69)				
Shan Yin-chang																																						2 (9/70)	
T'ien Hua-kuei [C]														4	4	4	4	Peasant																	4 (10/69)	2			
Yüan Te-liang [M]														4	4		4																2			2		2 (10/70)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Ghekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North Ghina FA; 6 = Gentral

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Ganton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Gh'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Gorps; 6 = Railway Gorps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Gorps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Gentral Committee, Military Affairs Gommittee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
KWEICHOW CCP																																								
Lan I-nung [M]			(3)									1/P		1/P	2/P	4/P	2	7															1 54C.	4		2 3	2 4	(2)	Trans to Kweichow '70
+Chang Jung-sen [M]			(3)												2/C	4/C	2	4																	1 54C.	2	2	
Chia T'ing-san [C]			(3)					6/	6/	6/	6/	6/			2/	6/	5/2	Adm. State Council												4			4			(4)		2	To Kweichow in '70
+Li Li [C]		XII	(3)				4/				2/	2/	2/	2/			11/2	Party										1			1			4	2		2 4	2	
+Ho Kuang-yü [M]			3		C/	C/	C/	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2	4	1									1			2			2			2	2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Li Tsai-han [M]			3						2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2	7										Div Cdr			2			3 2	4	2 (1/69)				Purged in '70
Chang Ming [C]			(3)		C/							2/		2/		2/	2																	2 (4/69)			2	
Chen Kung-yu														2/																				2 (5/68)				
K'ang Yen-chung														2/																				2 (10/68)				
Liu An-min														2/																				2 (4/68)				
Sun Ch'ang-te [C]														2/																				2 (11/68)			2	
Wang Ying-hao																																						2	
Shih Hsin-an [M]			(3)				2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P	2/P		2/P	2/P	2																			2			Purged '70

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districta, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), 8(8oth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Statua: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
LI/ JING CCP																																								
+Ch'en Hsi-lien [M]	1913	HUP	2														9	2	1	1	1,2,3						x	2		1	4	4		3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
Tseng Shao-shan [M]	1914	SZ	2														9	4	1	1							2		2	2			3	4		3	4 2		
+Li Po-sh'iu [M]			3														9	7	1	1							1			3			3		2	3	2	2	
+Yang Ch'un-fu [C]																	9	Party													2	4		2	2		2	2	
+Mao Yuan-hsin [M]	1941	HUN(?)															9																		2	3	2	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Hao I-t'ien																																			2 (5/68)				
Jen Pao-ch'eng																																			2 (5/69			2 (5/70)	
Liu Chung-li																																			2 (11/68)				
Liu Sheng-t'ien [C]		LIA															9	Peasant																	2		4	2 (3/71)	
Pai Ch'ien [C]																	9																		2 (9/69)				
Ts'ai Hsiu-fan [C]																	9	Labor Model																				2 (1/71)	
Wang Feng-en [C]																	9	Worker				1													2			2 (8/70)	
Wang Liang [C]																	9																		2			2 (8/70)	
Wei Feng-ying [CF]			8														9	Mass															4		2		4	2 (3/71)	
Wei Li-ling																																			2 (8/68)				
Yang Ch'i [M]			(3)														9														3 2			2	3		2 (12/70)	
Yang Ti [M]																	9																		2	3 (10/70)		2 (11/70)	
YU Kuei-lan																																			2 (5/68)				

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = dE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KW1; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = N1; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SH1; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = S1K; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = T18; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TS'; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Oepartment; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Oivision (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = 8attalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian 8order (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "1ndependent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Oata in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
NINGHSIA CCP																																								
+K'ang Chien-min [M]		SHE	3														8	4	1								Div Cdr						3 2	4	2	3 2	4 2	2	
Kao Jui [M]		(HUP)	(3)														7/8	4	3								Div Cdr/	31C.		C/S 31C.			2			2	2		
Chang Kuei-chin																	8	7																		2	2		
+Wang Chih-ch'iang[C]		HUI	(3)														8													2			4	2		2 4	2	
Shao Ching-wa [C]		HUI															5/8	Trade Mass										4								2		
Chao Chih-ch'iang[C]		HUI																Mass																		2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
An Chien-kuo [M?]																	8																	2 (10/68)				
Chang Huai-li [M]																	8																2	2 (10/68)				
Hsi Hung-hsüeh [M]																	8																	2 (9/68)				
Liu Chen-huan [C]																	8																	2			2 (1/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Weichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = 32; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
PEKING CCP																																								
+Hsieh Fu-chih	[M]	1897	HUP	2	P	P	P	C	C	B	C	B	B	B	B	B	5	9	1	1	1 2 3			x			1			3	4	1	4	4	4	4	4 2	2 4	
+Wu Te	[C]	1910	HOP	2			S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	5	Party										1	1		4 2			4 2	2	2	4 2	2	
+Huang Tso-chen	[M]									S	S	S	S	S	S	5	7																			4 2	2	
Liu Shao-wen	[M]			3			S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S	5	7	1	1							Div P.C.			1			2			2	2	2	
Ting Kuo-yü	[C]	1916	AN	(4)						P	C	S	S	S	S	S	5	Diplomat														4			4		2	2	
Wu Chung	[M]	1917	KII	3			C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	P	P	C	5	1	1							Div Cdr			Div Cdr			3	4		2	4 2	2	
+Yang Chün-sheng	[M]			2				C	C	C	C	C	C	C	P	C	C	5	2 & 4	1	1					x	x	Cdr 47D.			1			1	4	2	2	4 2	2	
REV. COMMITTLE																																								
Cheng Wei-shan	[M]	1914	HUP	2	C	C	P	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	5	4	1	1	1 & 3			x			1			2			3	4	2 (5/67)				Disapd in 1970
Nieh Yüan-tzu	[C]	1927										C		C		C	5	Professor															4	2 (2/68)		(4)	(2)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Hei[illegible]iang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHC; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both)													MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education						Status												Source or Comment
			G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]						Civil[i]	Military[j]					1956			1966			1969			1971			
																						1	2	3	4	5	Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	Mil	Party	Govt	
SHANGHAI CCP																																						
+Chang Ch'un-ch'iao [M]	1912	HUP	4													3	Party or ?				(3)								3		1		3	4	2	3	4 2	2	
+Yao Wen-yüan [C]	1935	SHG	7													3	Party																			4 2	2 2/67	- 6/70
+Wang Hsiu-chen [C]	1941	SHG	(8)													3	Worker																4	2		4 2	2 5/70	- 12/70
+Wang Hung-wen [C]	1941	SHG	(8)													3	Party Cadre Worker																			4 2	2 7/70	- 12/70
+Ma T'ien-shui [C]			(3)													3	Party														2		4			4 2	2 4/70	- 12/70
+Chou Ch'un-lin [M]			(3)													3	4													2			2			2 2	2 8/70	- 1/71
+Hsü Ching-hsien [C]		SHG	(8)													3	Party															4				2 4	2 (12/70)	
REV. COMMITTEE																																						
Chao Lin-ken																																						
Ch'en Kan-feng [C]																3	Red Guard				3																	2 (5/70)	
Chou Li-ch'in																															4				4	2 (10/70)	
Kao Chih-jung [M]	1916		2													3	11	1								1			2			2			2		2 (9/70)	
Liu Yao-tsung [M]																																					2 (12/70)	
Wang Shao-yung [C]		AN														3																			2 (1/71)		2 (11/71)	
Wang Wei-kuo [M]	1920s		(4)													3	10											Cmsr 3rd AirDiv			2			(2)			2 9/70)	Disapd in '71
Yang Pu-chen [C]			6													3															4			4	2 2/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANSI CCP																																								
+Hsieh Chen-hua [M]			(3)				3/C	4/C	4/C	4/C	5/P	5/P	5/C	4/B	5	4		1						x					1			2		2	2	2	2 67 -	71
+Ts'ao Chung-nan [M]			(3)					2/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5/P	5	7											Div P.C.			1			1			2	2	2 11/70	
+Ch'en Yung-kuei [C]		SHI	(8)									5		5/P	5	Mass Peasant																	4	2	4 2	2 67 -	71
Chang P'ing-hua [C]	1903	HUN	3		1/P		1/P	2	2	2	4/P	5/P		5/P	1/P	5	Party											1			4					2	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Liu Ko-p'ing [C]	1912	HOP	2						6	6	1	5	5/P		5/P	5	Party														4		2	4	2 (10/68				
Chang I'feng														5																					2 (5/67)				
Chang Jih-ch'ing [M]		FU	2	4/C	4/C	3/C	4/C	5/P	3/P	5/P	3/P	3/P	5/P	5/P	3/B	5	7	1	1								1			1			2	4	2				Purged in '70
Hsiao Po-lai														5																					2 (5/67)				
Kuo Yung-piao [M]														5																					2 (3/67)				
Liu Kuan-i [C]								5	6	6	6	5	5		5	5																			2 (6/67)				
Yüan Chen [C]												5	5			5																			2 (5/68)				
Wang Ting-kung																																					2 (9/71)		
Li Shun-ta		HON						5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5																				4	2		
Han Ying																																					4	2		
Hsü Shou-heng																																						2		
Wang Chih-p'ing	1903																																					2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education: Civil[i]	Education: Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status: 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHANTUNG CCP																																								
+Yang Te-chih [M]	1910	HUN	1	C	C	+ C	+ C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	10	4	1	1				x	x		1				4	4	3	4	2	3	4 2	2 67 -	(also 71 chairman 5/71)
Yüan Sheng-p'ing [M]			2			4 P	C	4 P	4 P	P	P	P	P	P	P	P	10	7	1	1	3						1			3 2			3	4		3	4 2	2 5/71	
Chang Chih-hsiu [M]			(4)								C	C	C	C	C	C	10	4	Rgt Cdr	1															3	2	2 1/71	
+Pai Ju-ping [C]		SHE	3		C			C	C	C	C	C	C		C	C	10	Finance											3		4		2	2		2	2	
+Su I-jan [C]									C	C	C			C	C	10	Public Security												2	2		2	2		2	2 12/70	- 1/71
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Wang Hsiao-yü [M]			2					C P			C	C	C	C	C	P	10	7											2			3	4	2 (10/69)				Purged in '70
Chang Fu-kuei														C																					2 (10/69)			
Chang Jen-chu [M]		SZ	2			4 C	4 C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C		C	10	4	1	1				x	x		1			3			3			2 (10/69)		2	
Chao Hsiu-te														C	C																								
Ch'en Mei-tsao [M]			3					C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C		C P	10	7																	2 (3/68)			
Fu Chia-hsüan														C																					2 (3/68)			
Han Chin-hai [C]														C																					2 (3/69)			
Ho chih-yüan [M]			3			C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C P	C	C	C P	10	7		1							Div P C				2 (2/67)				2 (2/68)		2	
Li Shui-ch'ing [M]	1919	KII	3		C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	10	4	1	1							Div Cdr			1 67C			2 1	4	2	4	4	
Mu Lin [C]										C	C	C	C	C	C	C	10														2	4		2		2 (12/70)		
Wang Chu-ch'üan [C]											C	C	C	C		C	5/10					M.S. U.Wis.												2 (3/69)			
Yang Kuo-fu [M]		KII	(2)					C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	10	4																	2 (3/68)	3 (1/70)		
Jen Mu-lin															C																						2 (8/71)		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Pukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hupeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 192B; G2 = 6/1928-1I/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-B/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; GB = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. I = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, miniaters)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) C1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SHENSI CCP																																								
+Li Jui-shan [C]		HOP	(3)														8	7																						
+Hu Wei [M]	1915	HON	(2)														8	4	1	1					x		Div Cdr			1			(2)	4	2	3				
+Huang Ching-yao [M]			(2)														8	4 & 9	1	1										2			2		2	2				
Hsiao Ch'un [C]																	8	Party												1					2					
Wu Kuei-hsien [C]																	8	Worker															4							
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Chang P'ei-hsin [C]																	8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Hsiao Ch'un [C]																	8																		2					2 (11/70)	
Li Shih-ying [C]																	8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Ma Kai-sheng [M]																	2/8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Shan Ying-chieh																	8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Sun Fu-lin [C]																	8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Wang Feng-ch'in [CF]																	8	Labor Model																	2					2 (10/70)	
Yang Meng-yün [C]																	8																		2					2 (10/70)	
Li Chien-ping																																			2					2 (5/70)	
																																							2 (7/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-'71); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SINKIANG CCP																																								
+Lun; Shu-chin [M]	1917		3														4/1	c	1						x		1						3	4	2	3	4 2	2 68 - 2/71	
+Sai Pu-ting [M]	1904	SIK	3													B	1	7				4						4	3	3 4	4	3	4	2	3	4 2	2 68 - 71	
+Liu Hsing [C]			1														1	State Council																				
+Sun; Chih-ho [C]	1914	HOP	(3)														5/1	Party										2		2	4					2	2/70 - 7/70	
Tsao Szu-ming [M]																	3/1																			2 1/70 - 9/70	
REV. COMMITTEE																																			3	2			
Cheng Chien-hua																																					2 (1/71)		
Hu Liang-ts'ai [C]																																				4	2 (8/69)		
Li Ch'üan-ch'un [M]			(4)						S C							C	1	4 & 10														1		2	1		2 (12/70)	
T'ai Kai-yün [M]			(3)							+ P	+ P	+ P	P	P	P	P	9/1	7																			2 (6/70)	
Tzu Ya [C]		SIK															1																						
Wang En-mao [M]	1913	KII	2	P	P	P	P	P	B	B	B	B	P	P	P	B	1	7 & 4	1		2 3	2	x				3	4 2	2	3	4 2		3	4	2 (10/69) 2 (6/69)		4	2	Purged
Wu Chü-lun																																					2 (6/69)		
Yang Li-yeh [C]																		Worker																			2 (8/69)		
Kuo P'eng [M]	1910	HUN	1					C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	1															3			3		2	
P'ei Chou-yü [M]			(3)	P	P	P	P	P	S	S	S	P	P	P	P	P	1/5	7	1	1													4		3	4	2	
K'ung Jui-yün [M]			(3)										S C		C	S C	5/1	7	1	1												3			3		2	
Ts'aotanofu [M]																P																				2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
SZECHWAN CCP																																									
+Chang Kuo-hua [M]	1912	KII	2		C	C	P	P	C	C	B	C	C	C	C	B	6	4	1		2 3						1			2	4	2	3	4 2	2						Died 2/21/72
+Liang Hsing-ch'u [M]	1911	HUN	1	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	4/6	4	1	1	3					x	1			3			3	4	2	3	4 2	2			
+Li Ta-chang [C]	1895 1910	SZ	1				P	P									6	Adm												4 2	2		4	2		4 2	2			
Hsieh Chia-hsiang [M]			(3)		C				C	C	C					P	6	4	1	1 & 3							Div P.C.						3	4		3	4 2			
Tuan Chün-i [C]	1912	SHU	3		S	C	B	C	C	C	C	C	C			S	5/6	State Council				3						3	3			4			4		2		
+Hsieh Cheng-jung [M]			(4)							C	C	C	C	C	C	C	9/6	4	2	1															3	2			
+Hsü Ch'ih [C]			(6)					C	C	C	C	C	C			C	5/6	State Council															4	2		2 4	2		
Ho Yun-feng [M]			(4)						C	C	C	C	C	C	C	C	2/6	7														1			2	2			
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Chang Hai-t'ing [CF]																	6																4	2 (2/69)			2		
Chang Szu-chou [C]																	6	Labor Model															4	2 (1/69)			2		
Chiang Hai-yün																																		2 (5/69)			2		
Feng Yü-te																																		2 (1/69)			2		
Liu Chieh-t'ing [M]			(4)											C	C	C	6															3	4	2 (1/69)					Dismissed in '70
P'eng Chia-chih [C]																		Worker																2 (10/68)			2		
Tan K'un-jung [C]			(10)														6	Red Guard				2												2 (10/69)			2		
Teng Hsing-kuo [C]																																		2 (3/69)			2		
Ts'ai Wen-pin																																		2 (3/69)			2		
Yang Chih-ch'eng																																		2 (2/69)			2		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TIBET CCP																																								
+Jen Jung [M]	1913		3														6	7		1 & 3	2 & 3						1			1		4	2		2	2	2	2	
+Ch'en Ming-i [M]	1917	SZ	3														6	4	1	3				x			1			2			2		2	2	2	2	
+T'ien Pao [C]	1917	TIB	3														6	Party										4	2		4	2		4 2	2	2	2 4	2	
+Yang Tung-sheng [C]																	6	Party													2		2	2		2	2	
Feng K'o-ta [M]																	6																		2	2		CNS 383
Kao Sheng-hsüan [M]			(4)														9/6										Dep Cdr (50thC)? in '65								2	2		
+Pa Sang [C]	1940	TIB	(8)														6																					
REV. COMMITTEE																																			2		2	2	
Tseng Yung-ya [M]	1919	KII	3														6	4	1	1 & 3		2		x			1			1			2 (6/70)	4	2 (6/70)				Dismissed in '70
Chu Ching-shang																																			2 (6/69)				
Liao Pu-yün [M]			(3)														6			3													2		2 (8/69)			2	
Liu Shao-min																																							
Ma Jui-hua																																			2				
Sung Kai-yüan [M]																	6																3		2 (3/69)			2	
T'ao Ch'ang-sung																																							
T'u-teng-ni-ma																																							
Tsu-jen-la-mu																																							
La Ma																																							
																																					2 (7/71)		

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/19/1.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor, 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	Party[l]	Govt[m]	1966 Mil	Party	Govt	1969 Mil	Party	Govt	1971 Mil	Party	Govt	Source or Comment
TIBET CCP (Cont'd)																																							
Kuo Hsi-lan											2	2	2		2	2	6																					2	
Miao P'ei-i									2	2	2	2	2		2	2	6																					2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Cen Pol Dept., Cen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TIENTSIN CCP																																								
+Hsieh Hsüeh-kung [C]		SHI						S	C	C	S	S	S	S	S		5	Party																						
Wu Tai [M]		KIU	3														5	7	1	1																				
+Liu Cheng [M]			(3)					S	S	S	S	S	S	S	S		5	4	1	1							Rgt Cdr			Div Cdr			(1)			1	2	2 5/70	- 2/71
+Wang I [M]		TIT	3											S	S	S	5	4	1																	2	2	2 5/70	- 2/71
+Wang Man-t'ien [C]																S	5																				2	2 6/70	- 2/71
Hsü Ch'eng [M]			(4)									S	S	S	S	C	5	4	2	1							Rgt Cdr 63C.			Div Cdr 189D 63C.			2			3	2	2	
Fei Kuo-chu															S		5																			3	2		CNS 383
REV. COMMITTEE																																							
Chang Hung-wu																																				2 (11/67)			
Chao Wu-ch'eng [C]											4	S	S	S	S	4	4/5																				2 (2/71)	
Chih Pi-ch'ing [C]											S				S	S	5																				2 (7/70)	
																																			2		2 (2/71)	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), 8(8oth) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
TSINGHAI CCP																																								
+Liu Hsien-ch'üan [M]	1915	FU	2														5/8	7,8,10	1	1							1			1			3	4	2	3 4	4 2	2	
+Chang Chiang-lin [M]			3														8	4									1 C/S						2	4	2	2	2 4	2	
Sung Ch'ang-keng [M]			(2)														8	7															2			2	2	2	
+Hsüeh Hung-fu [C]																	8												2		2	2		2		2	2	2	
Lu Chih-an																	8																			2	2		
+Ta Lo [C]		TIB															8																	4	2		2 4	2	
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Liu Lien-hsüeh																																			2 (3/68)					
Liu Min-ho																																			2 (2/68)					
Liu Ming-ch'ien																																			2					
Ma Chi-wen																																			2 (11/68)					
Ting Hung-kuei																																			2 (3/68)					2
Wang Chu-hsin																																			2 (2/68)					
Wang Chung-shan																		Red Guard																	2 (6/68)					2
Lü Ts'un-chieh																																						4	2	

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TI8; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimste

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov re committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	G[a]	FA[b]/P(Pol Cmsr), C(Cdr), B(Both) G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	G7	G8	G9	G10	G11	G12	FE[c]	MR[d]	Branch[e]	LC[f]	Combat[g]	Awd[h]	Education Civil[i]	Education Military[j] 1	2	3	4	5	Status 1956 Mil[k]	1956 Party[l]	1956 Govt[m]	1966 Mil	1966 Party	1966 Govt	1969 Mil	1969 Party	1969 Govt	1971 Mil	1971 Party	1971 Govt	Source or Comment
YUNNAN CCP																																									
+Chou Hsing [C]	1908	KII	1	b	b	b	b	b	b	2	2	b	2	2	2	2	2												3			4	2	4	2	2	2/4	2		
Wang Pi-ch'eng [M]	1912	HUN	2	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	2	4		1	2 3						1			2			3			3	2	2		
+Ch'en K'ang [M]	1915	SZ	2	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2/C	2	4	1					x			1			3			3	4	2	2	4/2	2		
+Lu Jui-lin [M]	1908	SHI	2	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/A	3/A	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	3/C	2	4 & 1	1						x		1		2	4			3	4	2	3	4/2	2		
REV. COMMITTEE																																								
Hsü Hsueh-hui [C]	1941		(10)								2	2	2	2	2	2	2																					2 (2/71)		
Huang Chao-ch'i														2	2																				2 (10/69)				
Li I														2																						2 (10/68)			
Liu Ming-hui [C]												2	2	2	2	2	2																					2 (1/71)		
Tuan Pao-chen [C]														2																2						2 (8/68)			

Key to Place of Birth: Anhwei = AN; Chekiang = CH; Fukien = FU; Heilungkiang = HE; Honan = HON; Hopeh = HOP; Hunan = HUN; Hupeh = HUP; Inner Mongolia = IM; Kansu = KA; Kiangsi = KII; Kiangsu = KIU; Kirin = KIR; Kwangsi = KWI; Kwangtung = KWA; Kweichow = KWE; Liaoning = LIA; Ninghsia = NI; Peking = PE; Shanghai = SHG; Shansi = SHI; Shantung = SHU; Shensi = SHE; Sinkiang = SIK; Szechwan = SZ; Tibet = TIB; Tientsin = TIT; Tsinghai = TSI; Yunnan = YU.

a. G = Military Generation: G1 = Pre-May 1928; G2 = 6/1928-11/1931; G3 = 12/1931-12/1936; G4 = 1/1937-12/1940; G5 = 1/1941-8/1945; G6 = 9/1945-10/1950; G7 = 11/1950-9/1954; G8 = 10/1954-9/1959; G9 = 10/1959-12/1963; G10 = 1/1964-1/1967; G11 = 2/1967-3/1969; G12 = 4/1969-12/1971.

b. FA = Field Army. 1 = 1st FA; 2 = 2nd FA; 3 = 3rd FA; 4 = 4th FA; 5 = North China FA; 6 = Central

c. FE = Final Estimate

d. MR = Military Region. 1 = Sinkiang; 2 = Kunming; 3 = Nanking; 4 = Canton; 5 = Peking; 6 = Ch'engtu; 7 = Fuchou; 8 = Lanchou; 9 = Shenyang; 10 = Tsinan; 11 = Wuhan

e. Branch. 1 = Armor; 2 = Artillery; 3 = Engineers; 4 = Infantry; 5 = Signal Corps; 6 = Railway Corps; 7 = General Political Department; 8 = 2nd Artillery (Missiles); 9 = Public Security Force; 10 = Air Force; 11 = Navy

f. LC = Level of Combat. 1 = Army; 2 = Corps (air or ground); 3 = Division (air or ground); 4 = Regiment (air or ground); 5 = Battalion

g. Combat experience. 1 = Korea (1950-53); 2 = Taiwan Straits (1955,1958,1962); 3 = Sino-Indian Border (1962); 4 = North Vietnam (1965-1971); 5 = Sino-Soviet Border (1965-).

h. Awd = Award. 1 = "Aug. 1" medal; 2 = "Independent Liberty" medal; 3 = "Liberation" medal

i. Civil education. 1 = grade school; 2 = high school; 3 = college; 4 = study in USSR; 5 = study in Germany

j. Military education. 1 = basic school; 2 = Anti-Japanese College; 3 = Nanking Staff College; 4 = Peking War College; 5 = Soviet advisers

k. Mil = Military positions. 1 = unit level (corps, air corps, air division, navy unit); 2 = Provincial level (mil districts, garrison cmd, navy base cmd); 3 = MR Cmd; 4 = National level (General Staff, Gen Pol Dept., Gen Rear Services)

l. Party = Party positions. 1 = Municipal committees; 2 = Provincial level (prov party committees, prov reg committees); 3 = Regional (reg bureaus); 4 = National (Standing Committee, Politburo, Central Committee, Military Affairs Committee)

m. Govt = Government positions. 1 = Municipal (mayor,directors); 2 = Provincial (prov revolutionary committees, prov govt); 3 = Regional; 4 = National (State Council, ministers)

NOTE: Data in parentheses are "probable," not confirmed.

Appendix G

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

By Field Army Affiliation/Military Region Affiliation/ Korean War Experience

Appendix G

1. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS AT THE CENTER

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
MAC	4	7	1	3	1	2	1	3			11	11		
Defense	2	6	2	2		3		1			8	8		
GSD	3	4	3	1	3					4	11	7		4
GPD	1	5	1	1		3				1	6	5		1
GRS	4	1	1	1		2	1			4	9	1	4	4
Air Force	4	3		1		4		2		3	10	3	4	3
Navy		9		3		3	1			3	10	3	4	3
Armored	2	2	2	1					1	3	7	3	1	3
Artillery	2	2	1	1		1	1			2	6	2	2	2
Engineer	2	1				3			1	1	5	1	2	2
Pub. Sec.	1	5		3	1	1	1				6	2	4	
Railway	2	3	1		1	2		1			5	1	4	
Signal		2						2		3	5	2		3
2nd Art.														
TOTAL	27	50	12	17	6	24	5	9	2	24	99	49	25	25

Appendix G

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
MAC	1	2		1		1		1			3	3												3				
Defense	2	3	1	1		2		1			5	5			2	3	1		2	1	1				5	4	1	
GSD	1	2		1	2					4	3	3			4	1		2	1	1	1			2	5		5	
GPD	1	2	1			2				1	3	2	1		2	2	1	2		1					4	1	3	
GRS	1					1				4	1		1		4	1	1			4					5		5	
Air Force	1					1				3	1	1			3	2			2	2					4	1	3	
Navy		2				1	1			3	2	1	1		2	1		1	1	1				2	3	2	1	
Armored		1		1					1	3		1		1		3			1	2				2	3		3	
Artillery	1			1						2	1		1		3			1		2					3		3	
Engineer		1				1				1	1		1			1				1				1	1		1	
Pub. Sec.	1	3		3			1				4	1	3		1			1						3	1			
Railway																												
Signal		1						1		3	1	1			1	2		2		1				1	3		3	
2nd Art.																												
TOTAL	9	17	2	8	2	9	2	3	1	24	25	18	8	1	22	16	3	9	7	16	2			14	37	9	28	

Appendix G

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affillation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
MAC		2	1	1						3	2	2			1			1						4	1		1	
Defense	1	2	2				1				3	1	2															
GSD	4	1	1	1	1	1	1			3	5	1	4		4	2				6				2	6		6	
GPD	2	4	1	3		2					6	2	4											6				
GRS	3	1	1	1		2					4		4		1		1							3	1		1	
Air Force	3	1			2	2			1		5	1	3	1	1	1		1		1				3	2	1	1	
Navy	1	2		2		1				2	3				1	2		1		2				2	3	2	1	
Armored	2		2							2	2	2			1				1				1	2	2		1	1
Artillery	2		1	1						1	2	1	1		2		1			1				1	2		2	
Engineer		1				1				1	1		1		1						1			1	1		1	
Pub. Sec.		2			1	1				3	2	1	1			4		1			1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1
Rallway	2	1	1			2					3		3		2	1			1	2					3	1	2	
Signal		1		1						1	1		1			2			2		1				2	1	1	
2nd Art.															2	3			1	4			1		5	2	3	1
TOTAL	20	18	10	10	4	12	2		1	16	39	11	24	1	16	15	2	4	5	16	3	1	3	25	32	9	21	3

Appendix G

1 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
MAC										4					1		1							3	1		1	
Defense										3														3				
GSD										2					2				1		1				2		2	
GPD										6					2	1		2		1				3	3	1	2	
GRS	1		1							3	1		1		1	3				1			3		4		4	
Air Force										3					2	1		1		2					3		3	
Navy										2														2				
Armored		1				1			1	2	2		1	1	1	1		1					1	2	2	2		
Artillery										1					1					1					1		1	
Engineer										1								1							1		1	
Pub. Sec.										1														1				
Railway		2			1			1			2	1	1										1	1	1			1
Signal					2						2		2				1						1		2		1	1
2nd Art.		2			1	2					3	1	1		2	1			1	2					3		3	
TOTAL	1	5	1		4	3		1	1	28	10	2	6	1	12	7	2	5	2	7	1		6	15	23	3	18	2

Appendix G

2. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Lanchou MR	2	2	4							6	10	4		6
Kansu		1	1							4	5	1		4
Ninghsia														
Shensi	1	2				4				2	6	3		3
Tsinghai		2	2							4	6	2		4
TOTAL	3	7	7			4				16	27	10		17
Sinkiang MR		8	8							2	10	8		2
GRAND TOTAL	3	15	15			4				18	37	18		19

Appendix G

2 (continued) -- 1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Lanchou MR		1	1							6	1	1			1	6	6	1							7	7		
Kansu										4						3	2	1						1	3	3		
Ninghsia										5							2			1			2		5	2		3
Shensi		1	1							2	1	1				3	1	1	1						3	1	2	
Tsinghai		2	2							4	2	2			1	5	4			2					6	4	2	
TOTAL		4	4							21	4	4			2	17	15	3	1	3			2	1	24	17	4	3
Sinkiang MR										2						1				1				1	1		1	
GRAND TOTAL		4	4							23	4	4			2	18	15	3	1	4			2	2	25	17	5	3

Appendix G

2 (continued) -- 1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Lanchou MR	1	1	1								2	2				1	1			1					2	1	1	
Kansu		2	2						1	1	3	2		1									1	3	1			1
Ninghsia		3	1			1			2		4	1		2		4	3		1						4	3	1	
Shensi		5	3	1	1						5	2	2	1	1	2	2			1	1			1	4	1	2	1
Tsinghai	1	3	2			2					4	2	2			1	3							1	3	3		
TOTAL	2	14	9	1	1	3			3	1	18	9	4	4	1	8	9		1	2	1		1	5	14	8	4	2
Sinkiang MR		6	6							1	6	6			3	1				3	1			2	5		4	1
GRAND TOTAL	2	20	15	1	1	3			3	2	24	15	4	4	4	9	9		1	5	2		1	7	19	8	8	3

Appendix G

2 (continued) -- 1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Lanchou MR		1	1								1	1			1				1						1		1	
Kansu		1	1							3	1	1				1	1						2	1	3	1		2
Ninghsia		1	1								1	1												1				
Shensi		2	2				1			1	3	1	1	1	2	1			2	1			1		4		3	1
Tsinghai		2	2								2	2											2		2			2
TOTAL		7	7				1			4	8	6	1	1	3	2	1		3	1			5	2	10	1	4	5
Sinkiang MR		2	1			1				1	2	1	1		2		1		1					1	2	1	1	
GRAND TOTAL		9	8			1	1			5	10	7	2	1	5	2	2		4	2			5	3	12	2	5	5

Appendix G

3. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Chengtu MR	1	6		6			1			1	8	7		1
Tibet MD	1	5		6						2	8	5		3
TOTAL	2	11		12			1			3	16	12		4
Kunming MR	2	2		4						4	8	4		4
Kweichow		6		5		1				1	7	6		1
Yunnan	1	4		4						2	6	4		2
TOTAL	3	12		13		1				7	21	14		7
Wuhan MR	2	3	1	3		1				6	11	3	2	6
Honan		5	1	5							6	5		1
Hupeh		5		5						1	6	4	1	1
TOTAL	2	13	2	13		1				7	23	12	3	8
GRAND TOTAL	7	36	2	38		2	1			17	60	38	3	19

Appendix G

3 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Chengtu MR		2		2						1	2	2				3		2	1						3	2	1	
Tibet MD		3		3						2	3	3			3	1	1	1		2				1	4	3	1	
TOTAL		5		5						3	5	5			3	4	1	3	1	2				1	7	5	2	
Kunming MR	1			1						4	1	1			1	3	1	2						1	4	1	3	
Kweichow		4		3		1				1	4	4				5		4		1					5	4	1	
Yunnan	2	3		4					1	2	5	4		1		6		5				1		1	6	5	1	
TOTAL	3	7		8		1			1	7	10	9		1	1	14	1	11		1		1		2	15	10	5	
Wuhan MR		1				1				6	1		1		1	4		5		1				1	6	5	1	
Honan		3		3							3	3			2	1	1	1	1						3	1	2	
Hupeh		4		4							4	3	1			3		3					1		4	3		1
TOTAL		8		7		1				6	8	6	2		3	8	1	9	1	1			1	1	13	9	3	1
GRAND TOTAL	3	20		20		2			1	16	23	20	2	1	7	26	3	23	2	4		1	1	4	35	24	10	1

Appendix C

3 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Chengtu MR	1	5		5			1				6	6			4	2		2		4					6	4	2	
Tibet MD		2		2						1	2	2				3	1			2					3	3		
TOTAL	1	7		7			1			1	8	8			4	5	1	2		6					9	7	2	
Kunming MR	2	3	1	4							5	3	2		1	2		1	1	2			1		5	1	2	2
Kweichow		2		2							2	2				1		1					1		2	1		1
Yunnan		3		3							3	2				1		1					1	1	2	1		1
TOTAL	2	8	1	9							10	8	2		1	4		3	1	2			3	1	9	3	2	4
Wuhan MR	2	4		5		1				1	6	5	1		4	2		3		2	1			1	6	3	3	
Honan		2		2							2	2				1		1						1	1	1		
Hupeh	1	2		3					1		4	3		1		2		2						1	3	2		1
TOTAL	3	8		10		1			1	1	12	10	1	1	4	5		6		2	1			3	10	6	3	1
GRAND TOTAL	6	23	1	26		1	1		1	2	30	26	3	1	9	14	1	11	1	10	1		3	4	28	16	7	5

Appendix G

3 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Chengtu MR		1				1					1		1			1			1						1		1	
Tibet MD	2	1		1		2					3	2	1										2	1	2			2
TOTAL	2	2		1		3					4	2	2			1			1				2	1	3		1	2
Kunming MR		2		1		1			1		3	1	1	1		1						1	2		3	1		2
Kweichow		2		2							2	2				1		1						1	1		1	
Yunnan									1	1	1			1	1				1				1		2		1	1
TOTAL		4		3		1			2	1	6	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1	3	1	6	1	2	3
Wuhan MR		1		1						1	1	1				2		1		1					2	1	1	
Honan		1		1						1	1	1				1									2		1	1
Hupeh		2		2						1	2	2											2	1	2			2
TOTAL		4		4						3	4	4				3		1		1			2	1	6	1	2	3
GRAND TOTAL	2	10		8		4			2	4	14	9	3	2	1	6		2	2	1		1	7	3	15	2	5	8

Appendix G

4. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Fuchou MR	2	4		1	4					5	11	4	1	5
Fukien MD		3			3				1	2	6	3		3
Kiangsi	1	4	1		1	3				1	6			1
TOTAL	3	11	1	1	8	3			1	8	23	7	1	9
Nanking MR	6	3			9					3	12	8	1	3
Anhwei	1	4			6						6	6		
Chekiang	1	4			5					1	6	5		1
Kiangsu	1	3			4					2	6	4		2
TOTAL	9	14			24					6	30	23	1	6
GRAND TOTAL	12	25	1	1	32	3			1	14	53	30	2	15

Appendix G

4 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Fuchou MR		1		1						5	1		1		1	5	1		3	2					6	3	3	
Fukien MD		2			2					2	2	2				4			4						4	4		
Kiangsi		1				1			1		2		1	1	2					2					2		2	
TOTAL		4		1	2	1			1	7	5	2	2	1	3	9	1		7	4					12	7	5	
Nanking MR	1				1					3	1	1			2	2			3	1					4	3	1	
Anhwei	1				1						1	1			1				1						1	1		
Chekiang	1				1					1	1	1			2				2						2	2		
Kiangsu		2			2					2	2	2				3		1	2				1		4	2	1	1
TOTAL	3	2			5					6	5	5			5	5		1	8	1			1		11	8	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	3	6		1	7	1			1	13	10	7	2	1	8	14	1	1	15	5			1		23	15	7	1

Appendix G

4 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Fuchou MR	1	3	1		3						4	3	1		2	2			2	2					4	2	2	
Fukien MD		2			2						3	2		1		2			2					1	2	2		
Kiangsi	3	3			3	3					6	2	4		2	1			3	1	1			1	5	3	2	
TOTAL	4	8	1		8	3					13	7	5	1	4	5			7	3	1			2	11	7	4	
Nanking MR		3			3						3	3				3			3						3	3		
Anhwei	1	2			3						3	3			3			1	2						3	3		
Chekiang	2	3			5						5	5			3	1			4				1		5	4		1
Kiangsu	1	2		1	2				1		4	2	1	1		2			2					2	2	2		
TOTAL	4	10		1	13				1		15	13	1	1	6	6		1	11				1	2	13	12		1
GRAND TOTAL	8	18	1	1	21	3			1		28	20	6	2	10	11		1	18	3	1		1	4	24	19	4	1

Appendix G

4 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Fuchou MR	1	1			2				1		3	2		1	1	2			1	2					3	1	2	
Fukien MD		1			1					1	1	1				2			2						2	2		
Kiangsi										1						1			1						1	1		
TOTAL	1	2			3				1	2	4	3		1	1	5			4	2					6	4	2	
Nanking MR	3	1			3				1		4	4			2	1	1		2					1	3	2	1	
Anhwei	1				1						1	1							1						1	1		
Chekiang																												
Kiangsu		3			3					2	3	3			1	2			3					2	3	3		
TOTAL	4	4			7				1	2	8	8			3	3	1		6					3	7	6	1	
GRAND TOTAL	5	6			10				2	4	12	11		1	4	8	1		10	2				3	13	10	3	

Appendix G

5. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Canton MR	5	4				9				3	12	9		3
Hunan MD	1	5		1		4			1		6	4	1	1
Kwangsi	1	5		1		4			1		6	4	1	1
Kwangtung	1	4				5			2	1	7	5		2
TOTAL	8	18		2		22			4	4	31	22	2	7
Senyang MR	6	3		1	1	7				2	11	7	2	2
Heilungkiang	1	4				5				1	6	5		1
Kirin	1	5				4	1		1		6	3	1	2
Liaoning	1	3				4				3	7	3		4
TOTAL	9	15		1	1	20	1		1	6	30	18	3	9
GRAND TOTAL	17	33		3	1	42	1		5	10	61	40	5	16

Appendix G

5 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Canton MR	1	1				2				3	2	2			2	1				3				2	3	3		2
Hunan MD	1	2				3			1		4	3		1	1	3		1		3					4	3	1	
Kwangsi	1	3		1		3					4	3	1		1	3			1	3					4	4		
Kwangtung	1	2				3			1	1	4	3		1	2	3				5					5	5		
TOTAL	4	8		1		11			2	4	14	11	1	2	6	10		1	1	14				2	16	15	1	2
Senyang MR	3	2				5				2	5	5			3	2	1	3		1				2	5	2	3	2
Heilungkiang		1				1				1	1	1			1	2			1	1					2	1	1	
Kirin		3				2	1				3	1	1	1	2	1	2			1					3	2	1	
Liaoning										3					1	2				3					3	3		
TOTAL	3	6				8	1			6	9	7	1	1	7	7	3	3	1	6				2	13	8	5	2
GRAND TOTAL	7	14		1		19	1		2	10	23	18	2	3	13	17	3	4	2	20				4	29	23	6	4

Appendix G

5 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Canton MR	2	4				6					6	6			3	3				6					6	6		
Hunan MD	1	4		2		3					5	4	1		1	1				3			1	1	4	3		1
Kwangsi		2				2					2	2												2				
Kwangtung		2				2					2	2				1				1				1	1	1		
TOTAL	3	12		2		13					15	14	1		4	5				10			1	4	11	10		1
Senyang MR	2	4	1	2	1	2				1	6	3	3		4	2		1		5			1		7	5	1	1
Heilangkiang		2				2					2	2			1	1		1		1					2	1	1	
Kirin	1	1	2			1					3	2	1		1					1				2	1		1	
Liaoning		2				2					2	2												2				
TOTAL	3	9	3	2	1	7				1	13	9	4		6	3		2		7			1	4	10	6	3	1
GRAND TOTAL	6	21	3	4	1	20				1	28	23	5		10	8		2		17			2	8	21	16	3	2

Appendix G

5 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Canton MR	2	1				3					3	3			1					1				2	1	1		
Hunan		2				1			1	1	2	1		1	2					2			1		3	2		1
Kwangsi	1					1				3	1	1			2	2			1	3					4	3	1	
Kwangtung	2	2				4				1	4	4			2	3				3			2		5	3		2
TOTAL	5	5				9			1	5	10	9		1	7	5			1	9			3	2	13	9	1	3
Senyang MR	2					2					2	2			1					1			1		2	1		1
Heilungkiang		2				2					2	2											2		2			2
Kirin										2						1			1					1	1		1	
Liaoning		2				2					2	2											1	1	1			1
TOTAL	2	4				6				2	6	6			1	1			1	1			4	2	6	1	1	4
GRAND TOTAL	7	9				15			1	7	16	15		1	8	6			2	10			7	4	19	10	2	7

Appendix G

6. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FIFTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Peking MR	4					1	4			7	12	5		7
Hopeh		5					5		1		6	5		1
Inner Mongolia		6	2				3		1	1	7	6		1
Shansi		2					2		3	1	6	2		4
TOTAL	4	13	2			1	14		5	9	31	18		13
Tsinan MR	5	2		1	1	1	5			2	10	7	1	2
Shantung		1			1					5	6	1		5
TOTAL	5	3		1	2	1	5			7	16	8	1	7
GRAND TOTAL	9	16	2	1	2	2	19		5	16	47	26	1	20

Appendix G

6 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Peking MR	1						1			7	1	1			7			3		2	2			1	7	5	2	
Hopeh		2					2				2	2			2						2				2	2		
Inner MongoHa		1					1			1	1	1			1	1					2				2	2		
Shansi		1					1		3	1	4	1		3	2	2	1		1		2			1	4	3	1	
TOTAL	1	4					5		3	9	8	5		3	12	3	1	3	1	2	8			2	15	12	3	
Tsinan MR		2				1	1			2	2	2			2	1			2		1			1	3	3		
Shantung										5					3	2		1	3	1					5	4	1	
TOTAL		2				1	1			7	2	2			5	3		1	5	1	1			1	8	7	1	
GRAND TOTAL	1	6				1	6		3	16	10	7		3	17	6	1	4	6	3	9			3	23	19	4	

Appendix G

6 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Peking MR	5			2		1	2			2	5	3	2		5	2		2	1	1	3				7	7		
Hopeh		4					4				4	4			1	2					3		1		4	3		1
Inner Mongolia		3					3				3	3			1				1					1	2	1		1
Shansi	1	1	1				1			1	3	2		1	2	2		1			3				4	3	1	
TOTAL	6	8	1	2		1	10			3	15	12	2	1	9	6		3	2	1	9		1	1	17	14	1	2
Tsinan MR	1	1			1		1			1	2	2			1	1					2			1	2	2		
Shantung	2			1	1						2	2				2					2				2	2		
TOTAL	3	1		1	2		1			1	4	4			1	3					4			1	4	4		
GRAND TOTAL	9	9	1	3	2	1	11			4	19	16	2	1	10	9		3	2	1	13		1	2	21	18	1	2

Appendix G

6 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS													
	Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR			Korean war		Field Army Affiliation							Positions		MR		
	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	Yes	No	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Peking MR	2						2				2	2			1							1		1	1		1	
Hopeh		2					2		1		3	2		1									3		3			3
Inner Mongolia	1						1		1		2	1		1		1					1		1		2	1		1
Shansi		3					3				3	3			1					1			1	1	2	1		1
TOTAL	3	5					8		2		10	8		2	2	1				1	1	1	5	2	8	2	1	5
Tsinan MR	2	1			1		2				3	3				2		1	1				1		3	2		1
Shantung	1	2			3						3	3											1	2	1			1
TOTAL	3	3			4		2				6	6				2		1	1				2	2	4	2		2
GRAND TOTAL	6	8			4		10		2		16	14		2	2	3		1	1	1	1	1	7	4	12	4	1	7

Appendix H

CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS, 1956-1971

By Generation/Commander/Commissar

Appendix H

1. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS AT THE CENTER

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generation							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
MAC	7	2	2	11								11
Defense	5	1	2	8								8
GSD	7			7							4	11
GPD			5	4	1						1	6
GRS	2	1	2	3	1	1					4	9
Air Force	5	1	1	1	5	1					3	10
Navy	3	2	2	3	3	1					3	10
Armored	2		2	2	2						3	7
Artillery	3		1		4						2	6
Engineer	2		1	1	2					1	1	5
Public Security	4		2	2	4							6
Railway	3		2	2	2	1						5
Signal			2		2						3	5
2nd Artillery												
TOTAL	43	7	24	44	26	4				1	24	99

Appendix H

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
MAC	1		2	3								3												
Defense	3	1	1	5								5	5			5								5
GSD	3			3							4	3	3	2		3	2						2	5
GPD			3	2	1						1	3		1	3	1	3							4
GRS		1		1							4	1	2	2	1	2	1	2						5
Air Force		1			1						3	1			4	1		3						4
Navy	1		1	1		1					3	2	1	2		2	1						2	3
Armored	1				1					1	3	2	2		1		2	1					2	3
Artillery	1				1						2	1	2	1		1	2							3
Engineer		1	1		1						1	1			1	1							1	1
Public Security	3	1		2	2							4		1			1						3	1
Railway																								
Signal			1		1						3	1	1		2		2	1					1	3
2nd Artillery																								
TOTAL	13	5	9	17	8	1				1	24	27	16	9	12	16	14	7					14	37

Appendix H

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Born	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Born	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
MAC	2			2							3	2	1				1						4	1
Defense	2	1		3								3											3	
GSD	3	2		3	2						3	5	4	2		3	2	1					2	6
GPD		1	5	3	3							6											6	
GRS	1	1	2	3		1						4			1			1					3	1
Air Force			4	1		3				1		5	1		1		2						3	2
Navy		2	1	1	2						2	3	2		1		2	1					2	3
Armored	1		1	2							2	2	1				1					1	2	2
Artillery	2			1			1				1	2	1	1			1	1					1	2
Engineer			1	1							1	1			1			1					1	1
Public Security	1		1		2						3	2	1		1		2					1	1	4
Railway	2		1	1	1	1						3	1	2		1	1	1						3
Signal			1		1						1	1	2		1		2	1						3
2nd Artillery													3		2		1	3		1				5
TOTAL	14	6	17	21	11	5	1			1	16	39	17	5	8	4	15	10		1		2	28	33

Appendix H

1 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations						Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
MAC											4			1			1						3	1
Defense											3												3	
GSP											2		1		1		1	1						2
GPD											6		1		2		1	2					3	3
GRS			1			1					3	1		1		1		1				2		4
Air Force											3		2		1		1	1	1					3
Navy											2												2	
Armored	1				1					1	2	2	2						1				2	?
Artillery											1		1					1						1
Engineer											1		1					1				1		1
Public Security											1												1	
Railway	1		1	1	1							2										1	1	1
Signal					2							2										2		2
2nd Artillery	2					1		1		1		3	1		2		1	1	1					3
TOTAL	4		2	1	4	2		1		2	28	10	9	2	6	1	5	8	3			6	15	23

Appendix H

2. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Lanchou MR	1	1	2		3	1					6	10
Kansu	1			1							4	5
Ninghsia												
Shensi	3		1		3	1					2	6
Tsinghai	1		1	1		1					4	6
TOTAL	6	1	4	2	6	3					16	27
Sinkiang MR	3	2	3	2	3	3					2	10
GRAND TOTAL	9	3	7	4	9	6					18	37

Appendix H

2 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Lanchou MR			1		1						6	1	4	1	2	1	2	4						7
Kansu											4		2		1	1		2					1	3
Ninghsia											5		2		2		3		1			1		5
Shenai	1				1						2	1	1		2		2	1						3
Tsinghai	1		1	1		1					4	2	2	1	3		3	2			1			6
TOTAL	2		2	1	2	1					21	4	11	2	10	2	10	9	1		1	1	1	24
Sinkiang MR											2				1			1					1	1
GRAND TOTAL	2		2	1	2	1					23	4	11	2	11	2	10	10	1		1	1	2	25

Appendix H

2 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Lanchou MR	1		1		1	1						2	2				1	1						2
Kansu	1		1	2						1	1	3										1	3	1
Ninghsia	2		1		3					1		4	4					4						4
Shensi	3		2		3	2						5	2		2		2	1				1	1	4
Tsinghai	1	1	2		3				1			4	1		2			1				2	1	3
TOTAL	8	1	7	2	10	3			1	2	1	18	9		4		3	7				4	5	14
Sinkiang	3	2	1	2	2	2						6	4				1	3				1	1	5
GRAND TOTAL	11	3	8	4	12	5			1	2	1	24	13		4		4	10				5	6	19

Appendix H

2 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Gdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Lanchou MR	1				1							1	1		1		1	1						2
Kansu	1					1					3	1			1		1					2	1	3
Ninghsia	1					1						1											1	
Shensi	1		2		1	1				1	1	3	1		2			2	1			1		4
Tsinghai			2			1				1		2										2		2
TOTAL	4		4		2	4				2	4	8	2		4		2	3	1			5	2	11
Sinkiang MR			2		1	1					1	2	1	1				1	1				1	2
GRAND TOTAL	4		6		3	5				2	5	10	3	1	4		2	4	2			5	3	13

Appendix H

3. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Chengtu MR	4		3	3	4						1	8
Tibet MD	1	1	3	1	2	1				2	2	8
TOTAL	5	1	6	4	6	1				2	3	16
Kunming MR	3	1	0	1	3						4	8
Kweichow	3		3		3	3					1	7
Yunnan	1	2	2		2	2					2	6
TOTAL	7	3	5	1	8	5					7	21
Wuhan MR	3		2	3	2						6	11
Honan	3		3	1	3	2						6
Hupeh	3		3	1	3	1					1	6
TOTAL	9		8	5	8	3					7	23
GRAND TOTAL	21	4	19	10	22	9				2	17	60

Appendix H

3 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cnsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cnsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Chengtu MR	1		1	1	1						1	2		1	2		1	2						3
Tibet MD	1		2		1					2	2	3	2		2			4					1	4
TOTAL	2		3	1	2					2	3	5	2	1	4		1	6					1	7
Kunming MR		1			1						4	1	1		3		3	1					1	4
Kweichow	2		2		1	3					1	4	2		3			5						5
Yunnan	1	2	2		2	2				1	2	5	3		3	2		4					1	6
TOTAL	3	3	4		4	5				1	7	10	6		9	2	3	10					2	15
Wuhan MR			1	1							6	1	1	2	3	1	2	3					1	6
Honan	2		1	1	1	1						3	2		1		1	2						3
Hupeh	2		2	1	2	1						4	1		2		2	1				1		4
TOTAL	4		4	3	3	2					6	8	4	2	6	1	5	6				1	1	13
GRAND TOTAL	9	3	11	4	9	7				3	16	23	12	3	19	3	9	22				1	4	35

Appendix H

3 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Chengtu MR	3		3	3	3							6	3	1	2	1	3	1	1					6
Tibet MD		1	1	1	1						1	2	3				1	2						3
TOTAL	3	1	4	4	4						1	8	6	1	2	1	4	3	1					9
Kunming MR	2		3	1	3	1						5	1		2		1	2				2		5
Kweichow	1		1			2						2	1					1				1		2
Yunnan	2		1			3						3	2				1					1	1	2
TOTAL	5		5	1	3	6						10	4		2		2	3				4	1	9
Wuhan MR	2	1	3	3	1	2					1	6	4		2		2	4					1	6
Honan			2		1	1						2			1			1					1	1
Hupeh	2		2		2	1				1		4	1		1		1	1				1	1	3
TOTAL	4	1	7	3	4	4				1	1	12	5		4		3	6				1	3	10
GRAND TOTAL	12	2	16	8	11	10				1	2	30	14	1	8	1	9	12	1			5	4	28

Appendix H

3 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Chengtu MR			1				1					1			1			1						1
Tibet MD	3					3						3										2	1	2
TOTAL	3		1			3	1					4			1			1				2	1	3
Kunming MR			3			2				1		3			1	1						2		3
Kweichow			2			2						2			1			1					1	1
Yunnan										1	1	1	1				1					1		2
TOTAL			5			4				2	1	6	1		2	1	1	1				3	1	6
Wuhan MR			1			1					1	1			2			2						2
Honan			1			1					1	1			1				1			1		2
Hupeh			2		2						1	2										2	1	2
TOTAL			4		2	2					3	4			3			2	1			5	1	6
GRAND TOTAL	3		10		2	9	1			2	4	14	1		6	1	1	4	1			10	3	15

Appendix H

4. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE 3RD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Fuchou MR	2	3	1	2	2	2					5	11
Fukien MD	2	1			2	1				1	2	6
Kiangsi	3		2		4	1					1	6
TOTAL	7	4	3	2	8	4				1	8	23
Nanking MR	6		3	2	5	2					3	12
Anhwei	3		3	2	2	2						6
Chekiang	3		2	1	4						1	6
Kiangsu	2		2	1	3						2	6
TOTAL	14		10	6	14	4					6	30
GRAND TOTAL	21	4	13	8	22	8				1	14	53

Appendix H

4 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Fuchou MR	1					1					5	1	3		3	1	1	4						6
Fukien MD	2				1	1					2	2	3		1		1	3						4
Kiangsi	1				1					1		2	1		1		1	1						2
TOTAL	4				2	2				1	7	5	7		5	1	3	8						12
Nanking MR	1				1						3	1	2		2	2	1	1						4
Anhwei	1			1								1	1					1						1
Chekiang	1			1							1	1	1		1			2						2
Kiangsu	2			1	1						2	2	2		1		2	1				1		4
TOTAL	5			3	2						6	5	6		4	2	3	5				1		11
GRAND TOTAL	9			3	4	2				1	13	10	13		9	3	6	13				1		23

Appendix H

4 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Fuchou MR	1	2	1	1	1	2						4	1	1	2		2	2						4
Fukien MD	1	1			1	1				1		3	1		1			2					1	2
Kiangsi	3		3		4	2						6	3		2			3				2	1	5
TOTAL	5	3	4	1	6	5				1		13	5	1	5		2	7				2	2	11
Nanking MR			3		3							3			3		1	1	1					3
Anhwei	1		2	1	1	1						3					1	2						3
Chekiang	2		3		4	1						5	2		2		1	2	1					5
Kiangsu	2		1		3					1		4	1		1			1	1				2	2
TOTAL	5		9	1	11	2				1		15	3		6		3	6	3			1	2	13
GRAND TOTAL	10	3	13	2	17	7				2		28	8	1	11		5	13	3			3	4	24

Appendix H

4 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Fuchou MR	1	1			2					1		3	2	1				3						3
Fukien MD	1					1					1	1	2				2							2
Kiangsi											1				1				1					1
TOTAL	2	1			2	1				1	2	4	4	1	1		2	3	1					6
Nanking MR	3		1	1		3						4	3				2	1					1	3
Anhwei			1			1						1			1							1		1
Chekiang																								
Kiangsu	2		1		1	2					2	3	2		1		2	1					2	3
TOTAL	5		3	1	1	6					2	8	5		2		4	2				1	3	7
GRAND TOTAL	7	1	3	1	3	7				1	4	12	9	1	3		6	5	1			1	3	13

Appendix H

5. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE 4TH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Canton MR	5		4	6	1	2					3	12
Hunan MD	3		3	1	3	1				1		6
Kwangsi	3		3	1	1	2				2		6
Kwangtung	2	2	1	1	2	2				2	1	7
TOTAL	13	2	11	9	7	7				5	4	31
Senyang MR	4	1	4	6	2	1					2	11
Heilungkiang	3		2		5						1	6
Kirin	3		3		3	1						6
Liaoning	3		1		1	3					3	7
TOTAL	13	1	10	6	11	5					6	30
GRAND TOTAL	26	3	21	15	18	12				5	10	61

Appendix H

5 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations						Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Canton MR	2			1	1						3	2	2		1	1	1	1					2	3
Hunan MD	2		2	1	2					1		4	2		2	1	2	1						4
Kwangsi	2		2	1	1	2						4	2	1	1		2	1						4
Kwangtung	2	1		1	1	1				1	1	4	3	1	1		3	1	1					5
TOTAL	8	1	4	4	5	3				2	4	14	9	2	5	2	8	4	1				2	16
Senyang MR	1		4	4		1					2	5	1	1	3	1	2	2					2	5
Heilungkiang	1				1						1	1	2		1	1		2						3
Kirin	1		2		1					2		3	1		2		1	2						3
Liaoning											3		1		2	1	1	1						3
TOTAL	3		6	4	2	1				2	6	9	5	1	8	3	4	7					2	14
GRAND TOTAL	11	1	10	8	7	4				4	10	23	14	3	13	5	12	11	1				4	30

Appendix H

5 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations						Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Canton MR	4		2	5		1						6	4		2		3	1	2					6
Hunan MD	3		2	1	2	2						5	2		1			2	1			1	1	4
Kwangsi	1		1		2							2											2	
Kwangtung	1	1			1		1					2			1				1				1	1
TOTAL	9	1	5	6	5	3	1					15	6		4		3	3	4			1	4	11
Senyang MR	2	1	3	4	1	1					1	6	4	1	1	1	1	4				1		7
Heilungkiang			3				3					3			2				1			1		2
Kirin	1		2		2	1						3	1					1					2	1
Liaoning	1		1	1	1							2											2	
TOTAL	4	1	9	5	4	2	3				1	14	5	1	3	1	1	5	1			2	4	10
GRAND TOTAL	13	2	14	11	9	5	4				1	29	11	1	7	1	4	8	5			3	8	21

Appendix H

5 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Canton MR			3		2	1						3			1				1				2	1
Hunan	1		1				1			1	1	2	1		1			2				1		3
Kwangsi	1				1						3	1	2	1	1			2	2					4
Kwangtung	2	1	1		3		1				1	4	3		1			1	1			3		5
TOTAL	4	1	5		6	1	2			1	5	10	6	1	4			5	4			4	2	13
Senyang MR	2				1	1						2	1					1				1		2
Heilungkiang	1		1		2							2										2		2
Kirin											2			1				1					1	1
Liaoning	1		1			2						2										1	1	1
TOTAL	4		2		3	3					2	6	1	1				2				4	2	6
GRAND TOTAL	8	1	7		9	4	2			1	7	16	7	2	4			7	4			8	4	19

Appendix H

6. CHANGES IN MILITARY LEADERS IN THE 5TH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958											
	Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Peking MR	3		1	1	3					1	7	12
Hopeh	2		3	1	1	3				1		6
Inner Mongolia	3	2	1		2	4				1	1	7
Shansi	2				1	1				3	1	6
TOTAL	10	2	5	2	7	8				6	9	31
Tsinan MR	5		3	2	4	2					2	10
Shantung			1		1						5	6
TOTAL	5		4	2	5	2					7	16
GRAND TOTAL	15	2	9	4	12	10				6	16	47

Appendix H

6 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Peking MR			1	1							7	1	4		3	1	4	2					1	7
Hopeh			2			2						2	1	1			2							2
Inner Mongolia	1					1					1	1		1	1		1	1						2
Shansi	1				1					3	1	4	2		2		2	2					1	4
TOTAL	2		3	1	1	3				3	9	8	7	2	6	1	9	5					2	15
Tsinan MR			2	1	1						2	2			3		3						1	3
Shantung											5		2	1	2		3	1	1					5
TOTAL			2	1	1						7	2	2	1	5		6	1	1				1	8
GRAND TOTAL	2		5	2	2	3				3	16	10	9	3	11	1	15	6	1				3	23

Appendix H

6 (continued) — 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Peking MR	2		3	1	3	1					2	5	3	2	2	2	4	1						7
Hopeh	2	1	1	1	2	1						4	1	1	1		1	2				1		4
Inner Mongolia		2	1		2	1						3	1				1					1	1	2
Shansi	2					2				1	1	3	1	1	2			3	1					4
TOTAL	6	3	5	2	7	5				1	3	15	6	4	5	2	6	6	1			2	1	17
Tsinan MR			2		1	1					1	2	1		1		1	1					1	2
Shantung	1		1		1	1						2	1		1		2							2
TOTAL	1		3		2	2					1	4	2		2		3	1					1	4
GRAND TOTAL	7	3	8	2	9	7				1	4	19	8	4	7	2	9	7	1			2	2	21

Appendix H

6. (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED												NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Functions			Generations							Positions		Functions			Generations							Positions	
	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Ukn	Total
Peking MR	1		1	1	1							2						1					1	1
Hopeh	1		1			2				1		3										3		3
Inner Mongolia		1			1					1		2			1			1				1		2
Shansi	2		1		1	2						3	1					1				1	1	2
TOTAL	4	1	3	1	3	4				2		10	1		1			3				5	2	8
Tsinan MR	2		1		2	1						3	1		1			2				1		3
Shantung		1	2		3							3										1	2	1
TOTAL	2	1	3		5	1						6	1		1			2				2	2	4
GRAND TOTAL	6	2	6	1	8	5				2		16	2		2			5				7	4	12

Appendix I

CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT), 1956-1971

By Field Army Affiliation/Military Region Affiliation

Appendix I

1. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS AT THE CENTER

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Party											
Central Committee (Reg.)	8	16	11	8	14	34		91	61	30	
Central Committee (Alt.)	14	20	13	15	12	15		89	19	70	
TOTAL	22	36	24	23	26	49		180	80	100	
State Council											
Premier & V.P.	2	2	1	1	1	4		12	12		
Agriculture			1			4		5	3	2	
Forestry			2	1		1		4	2	2	
Aquatic			1	1		1		3	2	1	
Allocation											
Building Construction			1		1	4		6	6		
Building Material						3		3	3		
Chemical				1	1	2		4	3	1	
Petroleum				2	1	2		5	2	1	2
Commerce			1	1		3		5	3	2	
Food	2	1	2			1		6	2	4	
Communication					2	2	1	5	3	2	
Culture			3	1		3		8	6	2	
Education		1		1	1	5		8	6	2	
Finance		2		2	2			6	3	3	
Foreign			1			4		5	5		

Appendix I

1 (continued)

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Foreign Trade			1	2	2	4	1	10	8	1	1
Geology	1	2			1	3		7	4	3	
Higher Education			1	1	2	1		5	4	1	
Internal Affairs	1			1		3		5	5		
Labor	1		1			2		4	2	2	
Light Industry	1			1		2		4	2	2	
Textile	1	1				3		5	4	1	
1st Machine Building		1	1		2			4	1	3	
2nd " "				1	1	2		4	2	2	
3rd " "		1						1		1	
4-8th " "											
Metallurgical		1		1		3		5	5		
Defense	2	2		3		1		8	8		
Post & Telecommunication			1			4		5	5		
Railway				1	2	3		6	4	2	
Public Health	1		2			2		5	2	3	
Public Security		3	1	1	1			6	2	4	
Farm & Land	2				1	1		4	1	3	
Water Conservancy			1	1		3		5	3	2	
Econ.Rel.w/For.Countries											
TOTAL	14	17	22	24	21	76	2	178	123	52	3

Appendix I

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Party																						
Central Committee (Reg.)	2				1	2		5	3	2												
Central Committee (Alt.)	1	1		1		1		4	1	3												
TOTAL	3	1		1	1	3		9	4	5												
State Council																						
Premier & V.P.						1		1	1				1	1	1	1	1		5	2	3	
Agriculture														3	1		1		5	1	4	
Forestry			1			1		2	2				2		3	2	2		9	5	4	
Aquatic			1					1		1				1		1	1		3	1	2	
Allocation																	2		2	2		
Building Construction			1		1	1		3	3				1	1					2	1	1	
Building Material						1		1	1							1	1		2	2		
Chemical						1		1	1						1		4		5	4	1	
Petroleum				1				1	1			1				1	5		7	6	1	
Commerce		1				2		3	2	1		1		1	3		1		6	6		
Food	2	1	1			1		5	5				2	1			2		5	5		
Communication					2	1	1	4	2	1				2	2	1	4		9	8	1	
Culture			3	1		3	1	8	6	2		1	1	3	1		3		9	4	5	
Education		1		1	1	3		6	4	2				2		1			3	2	1	
Finance		1		1	1			3	1	2							2		2	2		
Foreign Affairs						2		2	2			1		3	2		2		8	8		

Appendix I

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Foreign Trade				2		1	1	4	4					1	1	1			3	3		
Geology	1	1			1	1		4	2							1	3		4	4		
Higher Education			1		2	1		4	4				1		2		2		5	3	2	
Internal	1					2		3	3			1	1	2					4	2	2	
Labor			1			2		3	2	1				1	1		1		3	3		
Light Industry	1			1		1		3	1	2				2	2	1	1		6	6		
Textile														2	1		1		4	2	2	
1st Machine Building			1		1			2	1	1			1			2	5		8	7	1	
2nd " "				1	1	2		4	2	2						1	1		2	2		
3rd " "		1						1		1						2	4		6	6		
4-8th " "													2				4	1	7	5	1	1
Metallurgical						1		1	1						3		3		6	4	2	
Defense	1	1		2		1		5	5			1		2	1	1			5	4	1	
Post & Telecommunications															1		2		3	3		
Railway						1		1	1						1		3		4	4		
Public Health						2		2	2				1	2			1		4	4		
Public Security		3			1			4	1	3			1						1	1		
Farm & Land												1			1	1	1		4	4		
Water Conservancy						1		1	1					1	1	4	2		8	7	1	
Econ.Rel.w/For.Countries												1		1			2		4	3	1	
TOTAL	6	10	10	10	11	33	3	83	61	19		8	14	32	29	22	67	1	173	136	36	1

Appendix I

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Party																						
Central Committee (Reg.)												7	29	18	36	14	27	39	170			
Central Committee (Alt.)												8	9	16	17	9	4	46	109			
TOTAL												15	38	34	53	23	31	95	279			
Stste Council																						
Premier & V.P.	2	1	1	1	2	1		8	8													
Agriculture			4	1		4		9	9													
Forestry		1	1	4	2	1		9	9													
Aquatic			1		1	1		3	1	2												
Allocation																						
Building Construction		1				1		2	2													
Building Material					1	1		2	2													
Chemical				2	1	5		8	7	1												
Petroleum	1				2	4		7	6	1												
Commerce	1		2	3		1		7	7													
Food		2	1			1		4	4													
Communication			1	1	2	1		5	5													
Culture	1	1	3	1		2		8	3	5												
Education			2		1	2		5	3	2												
Finance				1		2		3	3													
Foreign Affairs			2			2		4	4													

Appendix I

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Foreign Trade					2	1		3	3													
Geology		1			1	4		6	6													
Higher Education		1		3		2		6	4	2												
Internal	1	1	1	1		1		5	3	2												
Labor	1		1	1				3	3													
Light Industry			1	1	1	2		5	5													
Textile	1	1	1	1		2		6	4	2												
1st Machine Building		2	1		1	2		6	5	1												
2nd " "					1			1	1													
3rd " "					2	3		5	5													
4-8th " "																						
Metallurgical		1		3		3		7	7													
Defense	2				1			3	1	2												
Post & Telecommunication			1			5		6	6													
Railway				1	3	3		6	6	1												
Public Health	1	1	3			1		6	6													
Public Security			1	1				2	1	1			1			1	1	1	4	2	1	1
Farm and Land	3			1	2	2		8	8													
Water Conservancy			1	1	3	3		8	7	1												
Econ.Rel.w/For.Countries																						
TOTAL	14	14	29	28	29	63		177	154	23			1			1	1	1	4	2	1	1

Appendix I

1 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Party																						
State Council																						
Premier & V.P.						1		1	1													
Agriculture						1		1	1													
Forestry		1						1	1									3	3	1	2	
Aquatic				1		1		2	2													
Allocation						1		1	1													
Building Construction																						
Building Material																						
Chemical																						
Petroleum																						
Commerce																						
Food						1		1	1													
Communication			1	1		1		3	3							1	1		2	2		
Culture																						
Education																						
Finance					1			1	1													
Foreign Affairs				1				1	1													
Foreign Trade			2	1				3	3						1		1	1	3	1	1	1
Geology						1		1	1													

Became Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry

Became Fuel & Chemical Industry (1970) with 4 officials in 1971

Merged and became Ministry of Commerce with 2 officials in 1971

Appendix 1

1 (continued) — 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Higher Education																						
Internal																						
Labor																						
Light Industry			1	1				2	2				1						1	1		
Textile						1		1	1			Merged in 1970 with 3 officials										
1st Machine Building						2		2	2							1			1		1	
2nd " "																						
3rd " "																						
4-8th " "						1	1	2	2													
Metallurgical						1		1	1													
Defense																						
Post & Telecommunicstion				1		1		2	2													
Railway				1		1		2	1	1												
Public Health	1							1	1						1				1		1	
Public Security																						
Farm & Land																						
Water Conservancy						1		1	1					1					1		1	
Econ.Rel.w/For.Countries						2		2	2								3		3	3		
TOTAL	1	1	4	7	1	17	1	32	31	1			1	1	2	2	5	4	15	8	6	1

Appendix I

2. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn.	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Lanchow MR											
Kansu: Party	4							4	4		
Government	4						3	7	4		3
Ninghsia: Party											
Government											
Shensi: Party	3							3	3		
Government	5							5	5		
Tsinghai: Party	2						1	3	2		1
Government	6							6	6		
TOTAL	24						4	28	24		4
Sinkiang MR											
Sinkiang: Party	3						1	4	3		1
Government	4							4	4		
TOTAL	7						1	8	7		1
GRAND TOTAL	31						5	36	31		1

Appendix I

2 (Continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Lanchow MR																						
Kansu: Party	1							1	1			6	3		1		2		12	8	4	
Government	2						3	5	2		3	5	1		1		1		8	7	1	
Ninghsia: Party												3			1	2			6	6		
Government												4			1	1			6	6		
Shensi: Party	2							2	2			2		1	1	3		1	8	4	4	
Government	2							2	2			6							6	6		
Tsinghai: Party	1						1	2	1		1	9					1		10	10		
Government	4							4	4			3		2		1			6	5	1	
TOTAL	12						4	16	12		4	38	4	3	5	7	4	1	62	52	10	
Sinkiang MR																						
Sinkiang: Party												2				1		2	5	4	1	
Government	1							1	1			1				1			2	1	1	
TOTAL	1							1	1			3				2		2	7	5	2	
GRAND TOTAL	13						4	17	13		4	41	4	3	5	9	4	3	69	57	12	

Appendix I

2 (Continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Lanchow MR																						
Kansu: Party	9	3				2		14	11	3												
Government	5	1				1		7	7			5	1					3	9	5	1	3
Ninghsia: Party	3			1	2			6	6													
Government	4			1	1			6	6			2						4	6	2		4
Shensi: Party	4		1		3		1	9	6	3												
Government	7							7	7			4	1	1	2			3	11	4	3	4
Tsinghai: Party	8		1			1		10	10													
Government	4		2		1			7	6	1		2			2			7	11	3	1	7
TOTAL	44	4	4	2	7	4	1	66	59	7		13	2	1	4			17	37	14	5	18
Sinkiang MR																						
Sinkiang: Party	5				1		1	7	5	1	1											
Government	3				1			4	3	1		3			1			2	6	5	1	
TOTAL	8				2		1	11	8	2	1	3			1			2	6	5	1	
GRAND TOTAL	52	4	4	2	9	4	2	77	67	9	1	16	2	1	5			19	43	19	6	18

Appendix I

2 (Continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		In-sider	Out-sider	Ukn
Lanchow MR																						
Kansu: Party												1		1					2	1	1	
Government	2						3	5			5			1	1				2	1	1	
Ninghsia: Party												2		1		1		2	6	3	1	2
Government							3	3			3											
Shensi: Party												1		1	2				4	4		
Government																		1	1			1
Tsinghai: Party												1			3			2	6	5	1	
Government							5	5			5							1	1			1
TOTAL	2						11	13			13	5		4	6	1		6	22	14	4	4
Sinkiang MR																						
Sinkiang: Party												1		1	1		1		4	1	3	
Government	1							1	1			4			1		2		7	4	3	
TOTAL	1							1	1			5		1	2		3		11	5	6	
GRAND TOTAL	3						11	14	1		13	10		5	8	1	3	6	33	19	10	4

Appendix I

3. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Chengtu MR											
Tibet: Party		2						2	2		
Government		2						2	2		
Szechwan: Party	1	3						4	4		
Government		5						5	5		
TOTAL	1	12						13	13		
Kunming MR											
Kweichou: Party		2						2	2		
Government		5						5	5		
Yunnan: Party		3						3	3		
Government		5						5	5		
TOTAL		15						15	15		
Wuhan MR											
Honan: Party		3						3	3		
Government		7	1					8	7	1	
Hupeh: Party		6						6	6		
Government		4		3				7	4	3	
TOTAL		20	1	3				24	20	4	
GRAND TOTAL	1	47	1	3				52	48	4	

Appendix I

3 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Chengtu MR																						
Tibet: Party												1	8			1	1		11	9	2	
Government		1						1	1				4						4	4		
Szechwan: Party		1						1	1				6						6	6		
Government		3						3	3				6	1	1				8	7	1	
TOTAL		5						5	5			1	24	1	1	1	1		29	26	3	
Kunming MR																						
Kweichou: Party		1						1	1				6			1			7	5	2	
Government		1						1	1				4			1			5	3	2	
Yunnan: Party		1						1	1				6						6	5	1	
Government		1						1	1				7						7	6	1	
TOTAL		4						4	4				23			2			25	19	6	
Wuhan MR																						
Honan: Party		1						1	1				6						6	6		
Government		3						3	3				3		1				4	3	1	
Hupeh: Party		2						2	2				2		1				3	2	1	
Government													5		1		1		7	6	1	
TOTAL		6						6	6				16		3		1		20	17	3	
GRAND TOTAL		15						15	15			1	63	1	4	3	2		74	62	12	

Appendix I

3 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Chengtu MR																						
Tibet: Party	1	9			1	1		12	10	2												
Government		4						4	4				5		3			2	10	8		2
Szechwan: Party		9						9	9													
Government		7	1	1				9	8	1			5		2		1	5	13	4	4	5
TOTAL	1	29	1	1	1	1		34	31	3			10		5		1	7	23	12	4	7
Kunming MR																						
Kweichou: Party		6			1			7	5	2												
Government		7			1			8	6	2			4					4	8	4		4
Yunnan: Party		11						11	10	1												
Government		8						8	7	1			5					3	8	5		3
TOTAL		32			2			34	28	6			9					7	16	9		7
Wuhan MR																						
Honan: Party		5		1				6	5	1												
Government		8		1				9	8	1		1	4			1			6	6		
Hupeh: Party		5		1				6	6													
Government		8		4		1		13	13				6		1			2	9	6	1	2
TOTAL		26		7		1		34	32	2		1	10		1	1		2	15	12	1	2
GRAND TOTAL	1	87	1	8	3	2		102	91	11		1	29		6	1	1	16	54	33	5	16

Appendix I

3 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Chengtu MR																						
Tibet: Party													4		2			1	7	6		1
Government				2				2	2				3						3	3		
Szechwan: Party													3		3		2		8	5	3	
Government				1				1	1													
TOTAL				3				3	3				10		5		2	1	18	14	3	1
Kunming MR																						
Kweichou: Party													1		2		1		4	1	2	1
Government		1					2	3	1		2				1		1	1	3		2	1
Yunnan: Party													2	1					3	2	1	
Government														1					1		1	
TOTAL		1					2	3	1		2		3	2	3		2	1	11	3	6	2
Wuhan MR																						
Honan; Party												1	1			1			3	3		
Government																						
Hupeh: Party													4		2				6	4	2	
Government													3		1				4	2	1	1
TOTAL												1	8		3	1			13	9	3	1
GRAND TOTAL		1		3			2	6	4		2	1	21	2	11	1	4	2	42	26	12	4

Appendix I

4. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Fuchou MR											
Fukien: P			5					5	5		
G			9					9	9		
Kiangsi: P	1		3					4	4		
G			4	2	1		1	8	4	3	1
TOTAL	1		21	2	1		1	26	22	3	1
Nanking MR											
Anhwei: P			4					4	4		
G			8					8	8		
Chekiang: P			2					2	2		
G			4				3	7	4		3
Kiangsu: P			5	1				6	5	1	
G			10					10	10		
Shanghai: P			5					5	5		
G			12					12	12		
TOTAL			50	1			3	54	50	1	3
GRAND TOTAL	1		71	3	1		4	80	72	4	4

Appendix I

4 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Fuchou MR																						
Fukien: P														8					8	8		
G			1					1	1					3					3	3		
Kiangsi: P			1					1	1			1		3					4	4		
G			1					1	1					5			1		6	6		
TOTAL			3					3	3			1		19			1		21	21		
Nanking MR																						
Anhwei: P			1					1	1					5		1			6	6		
G			2					2	2				1	5					6	5	1	
Chekiang: P														5	2				7	5	2	
G			3				3	6	3		3			4	2	1			7	4	3	
Kiangsu: P														4				1	5	4		1
G			2					2	2					4	1				5	4		1
Shanghai: P			1					1	1					5			1		6	6		
G			4					4	4					4					4	4		
TOTAL			13				3	16	13		3		1	36	5	2	1	1	46	33	6	2
GRAND TOTAL			16				3	19	16		3	1	1	55	5	2	2	1	67	59	6	2

Appendix I

4 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Fuchou MR																						
Fukien: P			13					13	13													
G			11					11	11					9			1	4	14	11	1	2
Kiangsi: P	2		5					7	7													
G			7	2	1	1		11	11					2	1	1		1	5	2	2	1
TOTAL	2		36	2	1	1		42	42					11	1	1	1	5	19	13	3	3
Nanking MR																						
Anhwei: P			8		1			9	9													
G		1	8					9	8	1			2	3				3	8	5		3
Chekiang: P			6	2	1			9	6	3												
G			4	2	1			7	4	3				6				1	7	6		1
Kiangsu: P			10	1				11	9	1	1											
G			9	1				10	9	1				5					5	5		
Shanghai: P			8			1		9	9													
G			10					10	10					2					2	2		
TOTAL		1	63	6	3	1		74	64	9	1		2	16				4	22	18		4
GRAND TOTAL	2	1	99	8	4	2		116	106	9	1		2	27	1	1	1	9	41	31	3	7

Appendix I

4 (continued) — 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Fuchou MR																						
Fukien: P														5	1		1		7	5	2	
G							1	1			1											
Kiangsi: P														2	1	1			4	2	2	
G							1	1			1			5				4	9	5	1	3
TOTAL							2	2			2			12	2	1	1	4	20	12	5	3
Nanking MR																						
Anhwei: P													2	2				1	5	5		
G																		3	3			3
Chekiang: P														6					6	6		
G			1				1	2	1		1			2					2	2		
Kiangsu: P														4	1				5	5		
G														2				4	6	1		5
Shanghai: P														7					7	7		
G														10				3	13	10		3
TOTAL			1				1	2	1		1		2	33	1			11	47	36		11
GRAND TOTAL			1				3	4	1		3		2	45	3	1	1	15	67	48	5	14

Appendix I

5. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

		1956 - 1958										
		Field Army Affiliation								MR		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Canton MR												
Hunan:	P				3				3	3		
	G				7				7	7		
Kwangsi:	P			1	1				2	1	1	
	G			2	4				6	5	1	
Kwangtung:	P				4				4	4		
	G			1	5				6	5		1
TOTAL				4	24				28	25	2	1
Shenyang MR												
Heilungkiang:	P		1		4				5	5		
	G				7				7	7		
Kirin:	P	1			1	1			3	1	2	
	G				8				8	7	1	
Liaoning:	P		1		2				3	3		
	G				10				10	10		
TOTAL		1	2		32	1			36	33	3	
GRAND TOTAL		1	2	4	56	1			64	58	5	1

Appendix I

5 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Canton MR																						
Hunan: P															10				10	8	2	
G				2				2	2						6				6	6		
Kwangsi: P														2	2			1	5	5		
G				1				1	1					1	3				4	4		
Kwangtung: P				3				3	3						7	1			8	8		
G			1	2				3	3				1	1	10		1		13	12	1	
TOTAL			1	8				9	9				1	4	38	1	1	1	46	43	3	
Shenyang MR																						
Heilungkiang: P		1		1				2	2						5				5	4	1	
G				3				3	3						5		1		6	4	2	
Kirin: P												1			4	2			7	6	1	
G				2				2	2					1	3				4	4		
Liaoning: P				1				1	1				2		8	2			12	11	1	
G				2				2	2				1	1	5				7	7		
TOTAL		1		9				10	10			1	3	2	30	4	1		41	36	5	
GRAND TOTAL		1	1	17				19	19			1	4	6	68	5	2	1	87	79	8	

Appendix I

5 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Canton MR																						
Hunan: P				11				11	11													
G				7				7	7						5				5	2		3
Kwangsi: P			2	2			1	5	5													
G			2	6				8	7	1					7			5	12	3		9
Kwangtung: P				8	1			9	9													
G		1		13		1		15	14	1					11			3	14	8	1	5
TOTAL		1	4	47	1	1	1	55	53	2					23			8	31	13	1	17
Shenyang MR																						
Heilungkiang: P		1		7				8	7	1												
G				8		1		9	7	2					2				2	2		
Kirin: P	1			5	2			8	7	1												
G			1	9				10	10						5				5	5		
Liaoning: P		3	1	5	2			11	11													
G		1	1	12				14	14				2		13				15	8		7
TOTAL	1	5	3	46	4	1		60	56	4			2		20				22	15		7
GRAND TOTAL	1	6	7	93	5	2	1	115	109	6			2		43			8	53	28	1	24

Appendix I

5 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Canton MR																						
Hunan: P															3				3	3		
G				3				3	3						1			1	2	2		
Kwangsi: P														1	2				3	2	1	
G				1				1	1					1	1				2	1	1	
Kwangtung: P															5				5	5		
G				2			2	4	1		3							1	1			1
TOTAL				6			2	8	5		3			2	12			2	16	13	2	1
Shenyang MR																						
Heilungkiang: P														2	2	1			5	5		
G				1				1	1					2	3			5	10	4		6
Kirin: P															5			1	6	5		1
G														1	1			11	13	1	1	11
Liaoning: P													2		2				4	4		
G							2	2			2				1				1	1		
TOTAL				1			2	3	1		2		2	5	14	1		17	39	20	1	18
GRAND TOTAL				7			4	11	6		5		2	7	26	1		19	55	33	3	19

Appendix I

6. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FIFTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958										
	Field Army Affiliation								MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn	Total	Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Peking MR											
Hopeh: P					3			3	3		
G					7			7	7		
Inner Mongolia: P	3					1		4	4		
G	3				2	1		6	6		
Shansi: P					2		1	3	2		1
G					10			10	10		
Peking: P					3			3	3		
G					9			9	9		
TOTAL	6				36	2	1	45	44		1
Tsinan MR											
Shantung: P			3		1			4		4	
G		1			7			8	7	1	
TOTAL		1	3		8			12	7	5	
GRAND TOTAL	6	1	3		44	2	1	57	51	5	1

Appendix I

6 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Peking MR																						
Hopeh: P													1		1	5			7	6	1	
G					6			6	6					2		7	1		10	9	1	
Inner Mongolia: P	1							1	1			2				3			5	5		
G					1			1	1			2				1	2		5	5		
Shansi: P					1		1	2	1		1		2			6			8	8		
G					3			3	3						1	2	1		4	4		
Peking: P													1			5	1		7	7		
G					3			3	3				1			3	1		5	5		
TOTAL	1				14		1	16	15		1	4	5	2	2	32	6		51	49	2	
Tsinan MR																						
Shantung: P					1			1		1		1	1			2	2		6	6		
G					2			2	2			1	1			3	2		7	7		
TOTAL					3			3	2	1		2	2			5	4		13	13		
GRAND TOTAL	1				17		1	19	17	1	1	6	7	2	2	37	10		64	62	2	

Appendix I

6 (continued) — 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Peking MR																						
Hopeh: P		1		1	7			9	8	1												
G		1	2		7	1		11	9	2			2			4		1	7	6		1
Inner Mongolia: P	3				3	1	1	8	8													
G	5				2	2	2	11	11					1		2		2	5	5		
Shanai: P		2			7			9	9													
G					8	1		9	9					1		6		3	10	6	1	3
Peking P					10			10	10													
G		1			9			10	10				2			2	1		5	4	1	
TOTAL	8	5	2	1	53	5	3	77	74	3			4	2		14	1	6	27	21	2	4
Tainan MR																						
Shantung: P	1		3		2	2		8	6	2												
G	1	1			7	2		11	11					3		5	1	3	12	6	2	4
TOTAL	2	1	3		9	4		19	17	2				3		5	1	3	12	6	2	4
GRAND TOTAL	10	6	5	1	62	9	3	96	91	5			4	5		19	2	9	39	27	4	8

Appendix I

6 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED											NEW APPOINTMENTS										
	Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR			Field Army Affiliation							Total	MR		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ukn		Insider	Outsider	Ukn
Peking MR																						
Hopeh: P													1	1		5			7	6	1	
G		1						1		1				1		3			4	3	1	
Inner Mongolia: P													1		2	2	1		5	2	3	
G			1				1	2	1	1					1		1		2	1	1	
Shansi: P												1				3			4	4		
G			1		3		2	6	3	1	2	1				1		3	5	1	1	3
Peking: P													3			4			7	5	2	
G					1			1	1				1			2			3	2	1	
TOTAL		1	2		4		3	10	5	3	2	2	6	2	3	20	2	3	37	24	10	3
Tsinan MR																						
Shantung: P														1		4			5	5		
G			3		1	1	1	6	3	2	1			1		2		1	4	3		1
TOTAL			3		1	1	1	6	3	2	1			2		6		1	9	8		1
GRAND TOTAL		1	5		5	1	4	16	8	5	3	2	6	4	3	26	2	4	46	32	10	4

Appendix J

CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS (PARTY AND GOVERNMENT), 1956-1971

By Generation/Civilian/Commander/Commissar

Appendix J

1. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS AT THE CENTER

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Party														
CC (Reg.)	57	17	12	5	82	3		1					5	91
CC (Alt.)	61	11	8	9	55	14	7	1					12	89
TOTAL	118	28	20	14	137	17	7	2					17	180
State Council														
Premier & VP	3	4	3	2	12									12
Agriculture	5				1	1				1			2	5
Forest	4									2			2	4
Aquatic	3				1					1				3
Allocation														
Bld. Const.	6				1								5	6
Bld. Mat.	3						1						2	3
Chemical	4						1						3	4
Petroleum	4		1		1					1			3	5
Commerce	5				1	1	1						2	5
Food	6				1		2						3	6
Communication	4	1			2	1							2	5
Culture	8				2	1		1					4	8
Education	8							1					7	8
Finance	5		1		1		2						3	6
Foreign	5				4		1							5

1 (continued)

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Foreign Trade	10				1	2				1			6	10
Geology	6				1		1	1		1			3	7
H. Ed.	5				1			1		1			2	5
Internal Aff.	4			1	3							1	1	5
Labor	4				3		1							4
Light Ind.	4				1					1			2	4
Textile	5					1				1			3	5
1st M.B.	4						1	1					2	4
2nd M.B.	3	1			1								3	4
3rd M.B.				1	1									1
4th-8th M.B.														
Metallurgical	5				1								4	5
Defense		5	1	2	8									8
Post & Tel.	5									1			4	5
Rail	4	1	1		1			1					4	6
Public Health	2	2		1	1	1						1	2	5
Public Sec.		4		2	2	4								6
Farm & Land	2		2		1			1					2	4
Water Con.	5						1			2			2	5
E.F.C.														
TOTAL	141	18	9	9	53	12	12	7		13		2	78	178

Appendix

1 (continued) — 1956–1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Party																												
CC (Reg.)	4		1		5									5														
CC (Alt.)	2		2		4									4														
TOTAL	6		3		9									9														
State Council																												
Premier & VP		1			1									1	2		3		5									5
Agriculture															5									1			4	5
Forestry	2									1			1	2	9									2			7	9
Aquatic	1												1	1	3												3	3
Allocation															2												2	2
Bld. Const.	3				1								2	3	1			1			1						1	2
Bld. Mat.	1												1	1	2												2	2
Chemical	1						1							1	5												5	5
Petroleum			1		1									1	7				1								6	7
Commerce	3				1	1	1							3	6							1					5	6
Food	5				1		2						2	5	5									1			4	5
Communication	4				2	1							1	4	8	1					1						8	9
Culture	8				2	1		1					4	8	7			2			1			1			7	9
Education	6							1					5	6	3												3	3

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Totsl
	Civ	Cdr	8oth	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	8oth	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Finance	3						2						1	3	2												2	2
Foreign Aff.	2				2									2	8				3	1	1	1					2	8
Foreign Trade	4					1				1			2	4	3							2					1	3
Geology	4				1		1						2	4	4												4	4
H. Ed.	4				1			1		1				4	5												5	5
Internal	2			1	3									3	3			1	1	1							2	4
Labor	3				3									3	3												3	3
Light Ind.	3				1								2	3	6							1					5	6
Textile															4												4	4
1st M.B.	2						1	1						2	8							2					6	8
2nd M.B.	3		1		1								3	4	2												2	2
3rd M.B.				1	1									1	5			1	1		1						4	6
4th-8th M.B.															4	1	1	1	1	2							4	7
Metallurgical	1				1									1	5			1			1						5	6
Defense		3	1	1	5									5		5			5									5
Post & Tel.															3												3	3
Rail			1		1									1	4												4	4
Public Health	2				1							1		2	2	2			1								3	4
Public Sec.		3		1	2	2								4			1			1								1
Farm & Land															1	1	1	1	3								1	4

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Water Con.	1						1							1	7	1											8	8
E.F.C.															4				1								3	4
TOTAL	68	7	4	4	32	6	9	4		3		1	27	83	148	11	6	8	22	5	6	7		5			128	173

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Party																												
CC (Reg.)															47	57	8	19	56	33	20	4		2	2	2	51	170
CC (Alt.)															57	29	2	11	4	15	18	4	1	1		1	65	109
TOTAL															104	86	10	30	60	48	38	8	1	3	2	3	116	279
State Council																												
Premier & VP	2	1	3	2	8									8														
Agriculture	9				1	1				2			5	9														
Forestry	9									2			7	9														
Aquatic	3												3	3														
Allocation																												
Bld. Const.	2												2	2														
Bld. Mat.	2												2	2														
Chemical	8												8	8														
Petroleum	7				1					1			5	7														
Commerce	7						1	1					5	7														
Food	4												4	4														
Communication	4	1											5	5														
Culture	6			2			1						7	8														
Education	5												5	5														

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Finance	3												3	3														
Foreign Aff.	4				2		2							4														
Foreign Trade	3				1	1							1	3														
Geology	6							1					5	6														
H. Ed.	6												6	6														
Internal	4			1		1						1		5														
Labor	3						1						2	3														
Light Ind.	5									1			4	5														
Textile	6					1				1				6														
1st M.B.	6						1	3						6														
2nd M.B.	1												1	1														
3rd M.B.	5				1								4	5														
4th-8th M.B.																												
Metallurgical	7												7	7														
Defense		2		1	3									3														
Post & Tel.	6												6	6														
Rail	6	1						1					6	7														
Public Health	2	3			1	1							4	6														
Public Sec.		1		1		2								2	2	1		1		2						1	1	4
Farm & Land	3	1	3	1	4			1					3	8														

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Water Con.	7	1								1			7	8														
E.F.C.																												
TOTAL	151	11	6	9	22	7	6	7		8		1	117	177	2	1		1		2						1	1	4

Appendix J

1 (continued) — 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Party																												
State Council																												
Premier & VP	1				1									1														
Agriculture	1												1	1														
Forestry	1									1				1	1	2						1					2	3
Aquatic	2				1					1				2														
Allocation	1												1	1														
Bld. Const.																												
Bld. Mat.																												
Chemical																												
Petroleum																												
Commerce																												
Food	1									1				1														
Communication	2	1					1						2	3	1	1											2	2
Culture																												
Education																												

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Finance	1												1	1														
Foreign Aff.	1												1	1														
Foreign Trade	3							1					2	3	2			1				1					2	3
Geology	1									1				1														
H. Ed.																												
Internal																												
Labor																												
Light Ind.	2							1					1	2	1												1	1
Textile	1												1	1														
1st M.B.	2												2	2			1				1							1
2nd M.B.																												
3rd M.B.																												
4th-8th M.B.	2				1								1	2														
Metallurgical	1												1	1														
Defense																												
Post & Tel.	2									1			1	2														
Rail	2												2	2														
Public Health		1				1								1	1												1	1
Public Sec.																												
Farm & Land																												

Appendix J

1 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Water Con.	1									1				1				1			1							1
E.F.C.	2												2	2	3												3	3
TOTAL	30	2			3	1	1	2		6			19	32	9	3	1	2			2	2					11	15

Appendix J

2. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FIRST FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Lanchow MR														
Kansu: P				1	1								3	4
G		1											7	7
Ninghsia: P														
G														
Shensi: P	2			1		1							2	3
G		1							1				4	5
Tsinghai: P	3												3	3
G	6												6	6
TOTAL	11	2		2	1	1			1				25	28
Sinkiang MR														
Sinkiang: P	2		1	1		1	1						2	4
G	3			1			1						3	4
TOTAL	5		1	2		1	2						5	8
GRAND TOTAL	16	2	1	4	1	2	2		1				30	36

Appendix J

2 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Lanchow MR																												
Kansu: P				1	1									1	11				3	1	1						7	12
G	4	1											5	5	8						1						7	8
Ninghsia: P															6												6	6
G															6												6	6
Shensi: P	1			1		1							1	2	7	1			1				1				6	8
G	1	1							1				1	2	6												6	6
Tsinghai: P	2												2	2	10				1								9	10
G	4												4	4	6												6	6
TOTAL	12	2		2	1	1			1				13	16	60	1	1		5	1	2		1				53	62
Sinkiang MR																												
Sinkiang: P															4			1			1						4	5
G	1												1	1	2						1						1	2
TOTAL	1												1	1	6			1			2						5	7
GRAND TOTAL	13	2		2	1	1			1				14	17	66	1	1	1	5	1	4		1				58	69

Appendix J

2 (continued) — 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Lanchow MR																												
Kansu: P	13		1		3	1							10	14														
G	7					1							6	7	6	2		1	1	1	1						6	9
Ninghsia: P	6												6	6														
G	6												6	6	3	2		1			2						4	6
Shensi: P	8	1			1				1				7	9														
G	7												7	7	7	2		2		1	2							11
Tsinghai: P	10				1								9	10														
G	7												7	7	5	1	1	1		1	1						9	11
TOTAL	64	1	1		5	2			1				58	66	21	7	1	5	1	3	6						19	37
Sinkiang MR																												
Sinkiang: P	6			1			1						6	7														
G	4						1						3	4	3	1	1	1			1	1					4	6
TOTAL	10			1			2						9	11	3	1	1	1			1	1					4	6
GRAND TOTAL	74	1	1	1	5	2	2		1				67	77	24	8	2	6	1	3	7	1					23	43

Appendix J

2 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Lanchow MR																												
Kansu: P																1		1		2								2
G	5												5	5	1	1				1	1							2
Ninghsia: P															3	2		1			3						3	6
G													3	3														
Shensi: P																2		1		2	1						1	4
G																											1	1
Tsinghai: P															3	1	1	1		2	1						3	6
G													5	5													1	1
TOTAL	5												13	13	7	7	1	4		7	6						9	22
Sinkiang MR																												
Sinkiang: P															2	1		1	1		2						1	4
G	1												1	1	1	2		4	2		4						1	7
TOTAL	1												1	1	3	3		5	3		6						2	11
GRAND TOTAL	6												14	14	10	10	1	9	3	7	12						11	33

Appendix J

3. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE SECOND FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Chengtu MR														
Tibet: P			1	1	1	1								2
G	1		1			1				1				2
Szechwan: P	2			2			1						3	4
G	4			1	2	1							2	5
TOTAL	7		2	4	3	3	1			1			5	13
Kunming MR														
Kweichou: P	2												2	2
G	5												5	5
Yunnan: P	2			1									3	3
G	4			1	1								4	5
TOTAL	13			2	1								14	15
Wuhan MR														
Honan: P	3												3	3
G	8												8	8
Hupeh: P	5			1	2	1							3	6
G	6			1		1				2			4	7
TOTAL	22			2	2	2				2			18	24
GRAND TOTAL	42		2	8	6	5	1			3			37	52

Appendix J

3 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Chengtu MR																												
Tibet: P															10			1	1								10	11
G	1									1				1	3	1											4	4
Szechwan: P				1									1	1	6												6	6
G	2			1	1	1							1	3			1		1		1						6	8
TOTAL	3			2	1	1				1			2	5	19	1	1	1	2		1						26	29
Kunming MR																												
Kweichou: P	1												1	1	7						1						6	7
G	1												1	1	5						i						4	5
Yunnan: P				1									1	1	4			2	3								3	6
G				1									1	1	6			1	1								6	7
TOTAL	2			2									4	4	22			3	4		2						19	25
Wuhan MR																												
Honan: P	1												1	1				1			1					1	4	6
G	3												3	3	4				1								3	4
Hupeh: P	2				1								1	2	3												3	3
G															6									1			6	7
TOTAL	6				1								5	6	13			1	1		1			1		1	16	20
GRAND TOTAL	11			4	2	1				1			11	15	54	1	1	5	7		4			1		1	61	74

Appendix J

3 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Chengtu MR																												
Tibet: P	11			1	1								11	12														
G	3	1											4	4	5	2	1	2			5					1	3	9
Szechwan: P	8			1			1						8	9														
G			1		1		1						7	9	9	1	1	2	1	1		1		1			9	13
TOTAL	22	1	1	2	2		2						30	34	14	3	2	4	1	1	5	1		1		1	12	22
Kunming MR																												
Kweichou: P	7												7	7														
G	8												8	8	6	1		1			4						4	8
Yunnan: P	9			2	3								8	11														
G	8												8	8	6	2			1	2							5	8
TOTAL	32			2	3								31	34	12	3		1	1	2	4						9	16
Wuhan MR																												
Honan: P	6				1								5	6														
G	9				1								8	9	2	1		3		1	4				1			6
Hupeh: P	6				1								5	6														
G	13									3			10	13	4	2	1	2	1	2							6	9
TOTAL	34				3					3			28	34	6	3	1	5	1	3	4				1		6	15
GRAND TOTAL	88	1	1	4	8		2			3			89	102	32	9	3	10	3	6	13	1		1	1	1	27	53

Appendix J

3 (continued) — 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations								Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Chengtu MR																												
Tibet: P															4	2		1			3	1				1	2	7
G		1					2							2	3												3	3
Szechwan: P															2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2		1				8
G				1				1						1														
TOTAL		1	1	1			2	1						3	9	4	1	3	2	1	5	3		1		1	5	18
Kunming MR																												
Kweichou: P															1	2		1			4							4
G	2			1			1						2	3	1			2		2							1	3
Yunnan: P																3				3								3
G																1				1								1
TOTAL	2			1			1						2	3	2	6		3		6	4						1	11
Wuhan MR																												
Honan: P															1	1		1		1	2							3
G																												
Hupeh: P															1	2	1	2	1	2	3							6
G															2			2		1	2						1	4
TOTAL															4	3	1	5	1	4	7						1	13
GRAND TOTAL	2	1	1	2			3	1					2	6	15	13	2	11	3	11	16	3		1		1	7	42

Appendix J

4. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE THIRD FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Fuchou MR														
Fukien: P	4		1		1	2							2	5
G	8		1		1	2				3			3	9
Kiangsi: P	3			1	3								1	4
G	8				2	1							5	8
TOTAL	23		2	1	7	5				3			11	26
Nanking MR														
Anhwei: P	3			1	1	1							2	4
G	7		1			1	1						6	8
Chekiang: P	2												2	2
G	7												7	7
Kiangsu: P	3	1		2	2		1						3	6
G	8	1		1	1					1			8	10
Shanghai: P	4			1	2	1	1						1	5
G	10	1		1	1	1							10	12
TOTAL	44	3	1	6	7	4	3			1			39	54
GRAND TOTAL	67	3	3	7	14	9	3			4			50	80

Appendix J

4 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Fuchou MR																												
Fukien: P															8				1					1			6	8
G			1		1									1	3				1								2	3
Kiangsi: P	1				1									1	4				1								3	4
G	1				1									1	6												6	6
TOTAL	2		1		3									3	21				3					1			17	21
Nanking MR																												
Anhwei: P				1	1									1	6				1								5	6
G	2												2	2	6												6	6
Chekiang: P															6		1		1								6	7
G	6												6	6	6		1		1					1			5	7
Kiangsu: P															5												5	5
G	1	1											2	2	4												5	5
Shanghai: P	1				1									1	5			1				1					5	6
G	3	1			1								3	4	4												4	4
TOTAL	13	2		1	3								13	16	42		2	1	3			1		1			41	46
GRAND TOTAL	15	2	1	1	6								13	19	63		2	1	6			1		2			58	67

Appendix J

4 (continued) — 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Fuchou MR																												
Fukien: P	12		1		2	2				1			8	13														
G	11				1	2				3			5	11	11	3		1	2	3	1			1			7	14
Kiangsi: P	6			1	3								4	7														
G	11					1							10	11	3	1		1			2						3	5
TOTAL	40		1	1	6	5				4			27	42	14	4		2	2	3	3			1			10	19
Nanking MR																												
Anhwei: P	9				1								8	9														
G	9					1	1			-			6	9	5	2		1			4						4	8
Chekiang: P	8		1		1					1			7	9														
G	7		1		1								6	7	3	1		2			1	2		1			3	7
Kiangsu: P	8	1		2	2		1						8	11														
G	9			1	1					1			8	10	1	2		2	1		1	2					1	5
Shanghai: P	7			2	1	1	1	1					5	9														
G	9			1									10	10	1			1				1			1			2
TOTAL	66	1	2	6	7	2	3	1		3			58	74	10	5		6	1		6	5		1	1		8	22
GRAND TOTAL	106	1	3	7	13	7	3	1		7			85	116	24	9		8	3	3	9	5		2	1		18	41

Appendix J

4 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Fuchou MR																												
Fukien: P															2	3		2	2	1	2						2	7
G	1												1	1														
Kiangsi: P															1	1		2			3		1					4
G	1												1	1	8			1			1		1				7	9
TOTAL	2												2	2	11	4		5	2	1	6		2				9	20
Nanking MR																												
Anhwei: P															2	1		2			3						2	5
G																											3	3
Chekiang: P															2	2		2			3	2					1	6
G	2												2	2	1	1					1						1	2
Kiangsu: P															1	1		3	2		1	2						5
G															5												6	6
Shanghai: P															5	1		1			2	1			1	3		7
G															10	2		1		1	2	1		1		3	5	13
TOTAL	2												2	2	26	8		9	2	1	12	6		1	1	6	18	47
GRAND TOTAL	4												4	4	37	12		14	4	2	18	6	2	1	1	6	27	67

Appendix J

5. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FOURTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

		1956 - 1958													
		Functions				Generations									Total
		Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Canton MR															
Hunan:	P	3				1								2	3
	G					1					1			5	7
Kwangsi:	P			1	1		2								2
	G	4		2			1					1		4	6
Kwangtung:	P	3			1	3								1	4
	G	5			1	2								4	6
TOTAL		15		3	3	7	3				1	1		16	28
Shenyang MR															
Heilungkiang:	P	5				1								4	5
	G	7				1	1	1						4	7
Kirin:	P	2			1		2							1	3
	G	8						1						7	8
Liaoning:	P	2		1		1								2	3
	G	10												10	10
TOTAL		34		1	1	3	3	2						28	36
GRAND TOTAL		49		4	4	10	6	2			1	1		44	64

Appendix J

5 (continued) — 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations								Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Canton MR																												
Hunan: P															9			1	2								8	10
G	2												2	2	6						1						5	6
Kwangsi: P															4		1							1			4	5
G	1										1			1	4												4	4
Kwangtung: P	2			1	3									3	8				2		1						5	8
G	2			1	1								2	3	11	2			1								12	13
TOTAL	7			2	4						1		4	9	42	2	1	1	5		2			1			38	46
Shenyang MR																												
Heilungkiang:																												
P	2				1								1	2	5				1	1							3	5
G	3				1	1	1							3	6					1							5	6
Kirin: P															6			1		2	1	1	1				2	7
G	2												2	2	4												4	4
Liaoning: P	1												1	1	12				1								11	12
G	2												2	2	6		1		1								6	7
TOTAL	10				2	1	1						6	10	39		1	1	3	4	1	1	1				31	41
GRAND TOTAL	17			2	6	1	1				1		10	19	81	2	2	2	8	4	3	1	1	1			69	87

Appendix J

5 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Canton MR																												
Hunan: P	7			1	3								8	11														
G	7									1			6	7				1			2						3	5
Kwangsi: P			1	1		1							4	5														
G	7		1								1		7	8	8	1		3		1	1	1					9	12
Kwangtung: P	9				2		1						6	9														
G		2			1								14	15	9	2	1	2	2	3	2	1				9th 1	5	14
TOTAL	30	2	2	2	6	1	1			1	1		45	55	17	3	1	6	2	4	5	2				9th 1	17	31
Shenyang MR																												
Heilungkiang:																												
P	8					1							7	8														
G	9					1							8	9	1	1			1	1								2
Kirin: P	7			1		2		1	1				4	8														
G	10						1						9	10	3	1		1			2	1					2	5
Liaoning: P	10		1		2								9	11														
G	13		1		1								13	14	11	2		2		1	2					2	10	15
TOTAL	57		2	1	3	4	1	1	1				50	60	15	4		3	1	2	4	1				2	12	22
GRAND TOTAL	87	2	4	3	9	5	2	1	1	1	1		95	115	32	7	1	9	3	6	9	3				2 9th 1	29	53

Appendix J

(continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS												
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Canton MR																												
Hunan: P															1	1		1			3							3
G	3												3	3	1	1					1						1	2
Kwangsi: P																	1	1			2			1				3
G	1												1	1			1	1			2							2
Kwangtung: P															2	1		2	2	1	2							5
G	4											9th 1	3	4													1	1
TOTAL	8											9th 1	7	8	4	3	2	5	2	1	10			1			2	16
Shenyang MR																												
Heilungkiang:																												
P															2	1		2		1	3	1						5
G	1				1									1	7	1		2			1	2					7	10
Kirin: P															3	2		1			2	1					3	6
G															11	1											13	13
Liaoning: P																3		1		2	1					1		4
G	2												2	2	1												1	1
TOTAL	3				1								2	3	24	8		6		3	7	4				1	24	39
GRAND TOTAL	11				1							9th 1	9	11	28	11	2	11	2	4	17	4		1		1	26	55

Appendix J

6. CHANGES IN CIVILIAN LEADERS IN THE FIFTH FIELD ARMY BASE AREA

	1956 - 1958													
	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civil	Cmdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8-9	Ukn	
Peking MR														
Hopeh: P	2			1	1								2	3
G	6			1	1			1	1				4	7
Inner M.: P	3		1		3								1	4
G	5		1	1	2					1			3	6
Shansi: P	3												3	3
G	10				1								9	10
Peking: P	3				2	1								3
G	8		1		1	2							6	9
TOTAL	40		3	3	11	3		1	1	1			28	45
Tsinan MR														
Shantung: P	2			2	2	1							1	4
G	8				1								7	8
TOTAL	10			2	3	1							8	12
GRAND TOTAL	50		3	5	14	4		1	1	1			36	57

Appendix J

6 (continued) -- 1958-1966

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Peking MR																												
Hopeh: P															7					2							5	7
G	3			1	1			1					4	6	10					2		1					7	10
Inner M.: P	1				1									1	4			1									5	5
G	1												1	1	5												5	5
Shansi: P	2												2	2	8												8	8
G	3				1								2	3	3		1		1								3	4
Peking: P															7					1							6	7
Q	2		1			2							1	3	5												5	5
TOTAL	12		1	1	3	2		1					10	16	49		1	1	1	5		1					44	51
Tsinan MR																												
Shantung: P	1				1									1	6				1		2						3	6
G	2												2	2	7						1						6	7
TOTAL	3				1								2	3	13				1		3						9	13
GRAND TOTAL	15		1	1	4	2		1					12	19	62		1	1	2	5	3	1					53	64

Appendix J

6 (continued) -- 1966-1969

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Peking MR																												
Hopeh: P	9				1	2							6	9														
G	11					2		1					8	11	3	2	1	1	1	2	2						2	7
Inner M.: P	6		1	1	3								5	8														
G	9		1	1	2					1			8	11	3	1		1		1	1						3	5
Shansi: P	9												9	9														
G	9												9	9	7		1	2		2	2					1	5	10
Peking: P	10				2	2							6	10														
G	10				1	1							8	10	2	2	1			4							1	5
TOTAL	73		2	2	9	7		1		1			59	77	15	5	3	4	1	9	5					1	11	27
Tsinan MR																												
Shantung: P	6			2	1	1	2						4	8														
G	11						1						10	11	5	4		3	1	3	3						5	12
TOTAL	17			2	1	1	3						14	19	5	4		3	1	3	3						5	12
GRAND TOTAL	90		2	4	10	8	3	1		1			73	96	20	9	3	7	2	12	8					1	16	39

Appendix J

6 (continued) -- 1969-1971

	DISAPPEARED														NEW APPOINTMENTS											
	Functions				Generations									Total	Functions				Generations									Total
	Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn		Civ	Cdr	Both	Cmsr	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Ukn	
Peking MR																												
Hopeh: P															3	4				2	2	1			1	1		7
G				1	1									1	3	1						1			1	1	1	4
Inner M.: P															2	1	1	1			3			1	1			5
G	1	1											2	2	2									1	1			2
Shansi: P															1		1	2			3					1		4
G	5		1			2							4	6	4			1			1						4	5
Peking: P															2	2	1	2		3	2	1					1	7
G		1				1								1	1	1		1		1	1	1						3
TOTAL	6	2	1	1	1	3							6	10	18	9	3	7		6	12	4		2	4	3	6	37
Tsinan MR																												
Shantung: P															2	2		1	1	1	1	1					1	5
G	2	1		3		2	2						2	6	2	1		1		1		1					2	4
TOTAL	2	1		3		2	2						2	6	4	3		2	1	2	1	2					3	9
GRAND TOTAL	8	3	1	4	1	5	2						8	16	22	12	3	9	1	8	13	6		2	4	3	9	46